

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

173

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 173

PENNSYLVANIA

**Fifty-first Infantry
through
Fifty-sixth Infantry**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

40402118

40402119

40402120

40402121

40402122

40402123

40402124

40402125

40402126

40402127

40402128

40402129

40402130

40402131

40402132

40402133

40402134

40402135

40402136

40402137

40402138

40402139

40402140

40402141

40402142

40402143

40402144

40402145

40402146

40402147

40402148

40402149

40402150

40402151

40402152

40402153

40402154

40402155

40402156

40402157

40402158

40402159

40402160

40402161

40402162

40402163

40402164

40402165

40402166

40402167

40402168

40402169

40402170

40402171

40402172

40402173

40402174

40402175

40402176

40402177

40402178

40402179

40402180

40402181

40402182

40402183

40402184

40402185

40402186

40402187

40402188

40402189

40402190

40402191

40402192

40402193

40402194

40402195

40402196

40402197

40402198

40402199

40402200

40402201

40402202

40402203

40402204

40402205

40402206

40402207

40402208

40402209

40402210

40402211

40402212

40402213

40402214

40402215

40402216

40402217

40402218

40402219

40402220

40402221

40402222

40402223

40402224

40402225

40402226

40402227

40402228

40402229

40402230

40402231

40402232

40402233

40402234

40402235

40402236

40402237

40402238

40402239

40402240

40402241

40402242

40402243

40402244

40402245

40402246

40402247

40402248

40402249

40402250

40402251

40402252

40402253

40402254

40402255

40402256

40402257

40402258

40402259

40402260

40402261

40402262

40402263

40402264

40402265

40402266

40402267

40402268

40402269

40402270

40402271

40402272

40402273

40402274

40402275

40402276

40402277

40402278

40402279

40402280

40402281

40402282

40402283

40402284

40402285

40402286

40402287

40402288

40402289

40402290

40402291

40402292

40402293

40402294

40402295

40402296

40402297

40402298

40402299

40402300

40402301

40402302

40402303

40402304

40402305

40402306

40402307

40402308

40402309

40402310

40402311

40402312

40402313

40402314

40402315

40402316

40402317

40402318

40402319

40402320

40402321

40402322

40402323

40402324

40402325

40402326

40402327

40402328

40402329

40402330

40402331

40402332

40402333

40402334

40402335

40402336

40402337

40402338

40402339

40402340

40402341

40402342

40402343

40402344

40402345

40402346

40402347

40402348

40402349

40402350

40402351

40402352

40402353

40402354

40402355

40402356

40402357

40402358

40402359

40402360

40402361

40402362

40402363

40402364

40402365

40402366

40402367

40402368

40402369

40402370

40402371

40402372

40402373

40402374

40402375

40402376

40402377

40402378

40402379

40402380

40402381

40402382

40402383

40402384

40402385

40402386

40402387

40402388

40402389

40402390

40402391

40402392

40402393

40402394

40402395

40402396

40402397

40402398

40402399

40402400

40402401

40402402

40402403

40402404

40402405

40402406

40402407

F. & S. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *the Field & Staff*
Company (), in the *51* Regiment
(*Pa.* Brigade), of *Pa.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John F. Hartmanft, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *16* day of *November*, 186*1*.

Rich'd. I. Dodge
Capt. 8 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *November 16, 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation : _____

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for { Payment to Oct. 31, 1861,
dated Nov. 28, '61.
shows station,

Camp Burnside, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861,*

shows station,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't *Cal.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Burnside Annapolis Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Union Annapolis, Md.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Patterson

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Burnside, Roanoke
Island, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

S/ Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Steamer Cassack

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Patterson

51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb'y 20, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Burnside, Roanoke Isld., N.C.

except as follows:

(Return dated Feb 21, 1862.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. Patterson

Field & Staff, 57th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Franklin, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 19, 1862. The Regt. was engaged with a body of the enemy at Camden, N.C. in which the enemy, after a sharp contest was routed, the Regt. losing three killed, one officer and eighteen men wounded, and three missing. Marched the same night to the steamboat landing, a distance of over 15 miles, and re-embarked on the boats, returning to Newbern on the 23rd Inst.

March 14, 1862 - The Regt. was engaged in the (over)
x Do on roll.

Falconer

AUG. 20.

20748202

1892.

battle of Newbern, N. C., and made a successful charge on the left of the enemy's works; planting their flag first on that portion of the works. Loss, nine wounded.

March 18, 1862. Regt. marched 8 miles and encamped for the night. Captured 8 bales of cotton & returned for camp.

March 21, 1862 - Regt. marched some twenty-five miles; burned bridge at Bollicksville, and another across the Trent, about five miles above. Returned to camp next day at 4 P. M. Distance marched, over 50 miles.

51 Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hartman

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Patterson

1-1 Reg't 2. 74

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Franklin, Newbern, N.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5th / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station,

Camp Reno, Newberne,
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Falconer

51 Reg't *1st Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Reno, Newbern, N.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col Patterson

51 Reg't 1st Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Reno, Newbern, N. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. Patterson

51 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News, Va.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE SEPT. 186*2*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Patterson

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Va. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,
dated Sep. 8, '62.
shows station,

Near Rockville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't with Gen.
Reno's Div. 9. Army Corps
was ordered to & joined
Gen. Pope at Culpepper
Co. H. & was with Gen.
Pope in all his marches
up to Sep. 6, 1862. Was
engaged at the late
battle at Bull Run
Aug. 29 & 30 - 1862 &
at battle of Chantilly
Sep. 1, 1862.

Falconer

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station,

Wheatland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was in the battle of Kanawha of Aug. 29 & 30, '62, sustaining a loss of 10 killed and wounded. War supporting two batteries Capt. Black & Durrell at Chan-tilly Sep 1, 1862, sustain-
ing no loss.

Was in the battle of South Mountain Sep 14, 1862 sustaining a loss of 32 killed & wounded. Here our Gen. Reno fell within a few feet of the Regt. And was also at the battle of Antietam Sep 17, 1862. Stormed the bridge over the (over)

Falconer

AUG. 20.

20748205

1892.

Antietam Creek on the
extreme left and towards
night was in the line
which stayed the Rebel
advance, upon the Bridge
sustaining a loss of 122,
killed and wounded.

51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Patterson

S-1 Reg't Pa Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Returns
having been lost - we are
unable to account for
the man by name -

C H Patterson

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Ar. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51st Reg't Pennsylvania Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Fredericksburg, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Fayette Sykes.

51st Reg't Pennsylvania Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Fredericksburg, Va.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE FEB 4 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Fayette Sykes.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't *Calif.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51st Reg't Pennsylvania Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Newport News, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Fayette Sykes.

Field & Staff

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51st Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *mch*, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Mount Sterling Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

57 Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

McCalls Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51 Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Stanford Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McKinnon

51 Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Jackson. Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(272) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station,

Near Nicholasville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51 Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Milldale Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Wilkinson

51 Reg't Penna. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Nicholasville Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James. Funn

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Lenore, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

51 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186³,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Crab Orchard Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Funk

51 Reg't Penna Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lenoir Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James A. Funk

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Near Blair's Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

51 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Knoxville Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. W. Moore

51 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

No Blains Cross Roads
& Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Moore

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, '63, to Apr. 30, 1864,*

shows station,

Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

51 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cincinnati Ohio

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. W. Moore

51 Reg't Pa. Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: Returns sent

Annapolis, Md. Apl. 22, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment having
been listed under General
Orders Department
was furloughed for
Thirty (30) days. Commenc-
ing Feb. 9 and ending
March 9, 1864. Consequently
no Return for the month
of February.

Return torn

P. E. Wines

57 Reg't Pa. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Annapolis, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51 Reg't Pa Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *april*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrenton Junction Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

51 Reg't Pa Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mechanicsville Va

except as follows:

*Return to Coal
Harbor Va June 4/64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51st Reg't Pennsylvania Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg, Virginia.

except as follows: *near*

*Return dated Fredericksburg,
Va. July 6th 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm R Goodman.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1864.

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

Reg't *Massachusetts Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin Pa.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Schenck

51 Reg't Penna Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Yellow Tavern, Virginia,
except as follows:

Return dated Near Petersburg
Va. Sept. 2, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong
Capt.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Va Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Near Poplar Grove Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

51 Reg't Penn'a Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg, Va
except as follows:

*(Return dated Near Petersburg,
Va., Oct. 3, 1864.)*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amstrong

51 Reg't Pennsylvania Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

M^r Dickles House Virginia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Sahenich

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Fort Mifflin, near Pottsville, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Falconer

51 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Before Petersburg Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Schenck

51 Reg't *Illinois Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Front of Vicksburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Schurick

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Front of Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Volume 2

51st Reg't Pa Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Morton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Burnham

51 Reg't P. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Monroe Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Bunker

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Near Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

51st Reg't Pa Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin Pa

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Burnham

51 Reg't Pa. Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Georgetown D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John A. Magee
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Falconer

51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alexandria Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee
Copyist.

51 Reg't

Ba Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

June

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alexandria Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

Band
~~F. & S.~~, 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster *Out* Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the Field, Staff, and Band of the 51 Reg't of
Pa. Vols., (Colonel
Jno. F. Hartsaunft,) from the
1 day of July, 1862, when last
mustered, to the 17 day of August, 1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined
this Muster Roll; and that I have mustered ^{out} and minutely

^{the}
~~inspected the Field, Staff, and Band, the condition of~~
~~in accordance with the order~~
~~of Maj. Gen. Reno 2 Div 9 Army~~
~~which is found to be as expressed in my remarks herewith~~
~~corps issued in compliance~~
~~issued with the 58th Sec of act of~~
~~Congress approved July 17, 1862.~~

Thomas S. Bell

Lt. Col. Comng. 51 Pa. Vols.
Inspector and Mustering Officer.

From Second Auditor's Roll

General Notation:

Falconer

F. & S. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *The Field and Staff*
~~Company~~ (), in the *51* Regiment
of *Pa. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William J. Bolton

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of U. S., at
Blains Cross Roads, Tenn.,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1* day of

Jan., 186 *4*, ^{*Date of reorganization*} to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of ^{*reorganization*} ~~enrollment~~, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of, 186 ,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748223

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex-*
andria, Va., on this *27* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edwin Cosh

Capt. 1 Mass. H. Arty.

A. C. M. Dist. of Alexandria

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria, Va.*
 Date of *July 27, 1865.*

General Notation:

Falconer

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A., 51st P.A. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748224	■
2	20748225	■
3	20748226	■
4	20748227	■
5	20748228	■
6	20748229	■
7	20748230	■
8	20748231	■
9	20748232	■
10	20748233	■
11	20748234	■
12	20748235	■
13	20748236	■
14	20748237	■
15	20748238	■
16	20748239	■
17	20748240	■
18	20748241	■
19	20748242	■
20	20748243	■
21	20748244	■
22	20748245	■
23	20748246	■
24	20748247	■
25	20748248	■

✓
See also

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa.* Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William J. Bolton*
Company (*A*), in the *51* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John F. Hartranft, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *12th* day of *September*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *During the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *During*
the war

from this *12th* day of *September*, 1861.

D. H. Hastings

Capt. & Co. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 12, 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Fathers

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated, Nov. 28*, 186/ .

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Annapolis Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fathers

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dates, Dec 31-*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fethers

V Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

shows station of company, *Camp Burnside*
Prairie Islands, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fathers

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Newberne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fathers

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Reno, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Roanoke Island
Feb, 8, 1862.

Battle of Newbern N.C.
March 14, 1862.

Force march to
Pollocksville March
21, returned to Camp
on the afternoon of
the 22nd

Battle of Camden
April 19, 1862.

Fathers

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

shows station of company

Near Brookville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hethers

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Oct. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Wheatland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fethers

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Edmund

(258)

Copyright

A Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Newfort News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

shows station of company,

Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

A Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

A. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company, (Gen
Near Plains Cross-Roads

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. Arnold

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3 '62 to Apr 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

New Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

T. Jones

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Jones.

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Jones

A. Co., 51st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

New Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Jones

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1864.

shows station of company,

Paul Martin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Thos. Jones,

Cupwin

A Co., *51st* Reg't *Pra Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Fort Manton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Jones

A. Co., 51 Regt Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Tennel Town, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning.
Copyright

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1862

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Browning
J. J. J.

A Co., 57 Regt Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (A), in the 57 Regiment
of Pa. Vt. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William L. Bolton

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Blaine's Cross Roads, Tenn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1 day of

Jan, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of organization, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1 day of Jan, 1864

(when) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

Joseph H. Bolton, at
Blaine's Cross Roads, Tenn.

in the month of Jan, 186 , and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748248

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria, Va., on this 27 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edwin Carp

Capt. 1 Mass H. Artillery Mustering Officer.

A. C. M. Dist. Alexandria.

Muster: { Station Alexandria - Va -
Date of July 27, 1865 -

General Notation:

Pennoning -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 51st PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

120748249	"
120748250	"
120748251	"
120748252	"
120748253	"
120748254	"
120748255	"
120748256	"
120748257	"
120748258	"
120748259	"
120748260	"
120748261	"
120748262	"
120748263	"
120748264	"
120748265	"
120748266	"
120748267	"
120748268	"
120748269	"
120748270	"
120748271	"
120748272	"
120748273	"

See also

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ferdinand W. Bells*
Company (*B*), in the *51* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Penna*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Jno H. Hartranft, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *10* day of *Oct*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~banners and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *10* day of *October*, 1861.

H B Gausevoort 2d Lieut
5th artillery Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct-10, '61*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation :

ac Black

B Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay, to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside Annapolis Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31* 1861.

shows station of company.

Annapolis Md

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ac Black

B Co., 57 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

shows station of company, Camp Burnside
Roanoke Island N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

B Co., *57* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & apr* 186*2*

shows station of company *Camp Franklin*
Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1862.

shows station of company,

Newberne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AC, Black

B Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Near Rockville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AC Black

B Co., *57* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct -*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

near Leesburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *57* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Mace

B Co., 5-1 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Snyders Bluff misc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J R Rice

B Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark speck is visible near the top left corner.

J R Wise

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Lenoir Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

J R Wise

Copyright

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Blaine Cross Roads

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J R Mic

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. home on Veterans furlough in the month of Feby. and was not mustered. This roll is a copy of those made out for the months Jan. Feb. Mar. & April.

Feaster

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Plaster

Co., 51 Reg't (2nd)

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Dear Estlin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peaster

13 Co., 5th / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Muster

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Tannallytown D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Alex. Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(1586)

Crosby Copyright.

B Co., *51* Reg't *Pac* *Calif*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Daniel E. Nicholas*
Company (*B*), in the *51* Regiment
of *Pac* *Vol* - Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William J. Bolters
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Blains X Roads Tenn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1st* day of

Jan, 186 *4*, to serve for the term of *1*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *Respective dates* day of _____, 186 ,

(when *Mustered in*.) to the _____ day of

_____, 186 *When Mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748273

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va, on this 27th day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

Edwin Carps

Capt 1st Mass H Artillery
A Lt Col Det Alexandria
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Alexandria Va
Date of July 27 - 1865

General Notation:

Crossly

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 65th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

20748274	"
20748275	"
20748276	"
20748277	"
20748278	"
20748279	"
20748280	"
20748281	"
20748282	"
20748283	"
20748284	"
20748285	"
20748286	"
20748287	"
20748288	"
20748289	"
20748290	"
20748291	"
20748292	"
20748293	"
20748294	"
20748295	"
20748296	"
20748297	"
20748298	"

✓ See also

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William Allebaugh
Company (C), in the 51 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Pennsylvania
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John F. Hartranft, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 14 day of September, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of during
the war

from this 14 day of September, 1861.

W. H. Hastings
Capt. 1 Co. Mustering Officer.

Date September 14, 1861.

Station Harrisburgh, Pa.

General Notation :

Falconer

C Co., 5 / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Oct. 31, 1861.
Dated Nov. 28, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Annapolis,
Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The mustering into
and transfers from Co.
H were made by order
of Col. John F. Hartshuff,
commanding Regt., the
men having all been
recruited by Capt. Wm.
Allebaugh, of Co. C.

Falconer

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The transfers
from Capt. Linn's Co. H
were made by order
of John F. Hartmanft
Col. Comdg. 51 Regt. Inf.
B. V.*

Falconer

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Roanoke
Island, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(258)

Copyright.

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for date of April 29th, 1862

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Corresponds with roll
on file in L. Aud. Office
on which Co. was paid
to Apr. 30, '62.

Falconer

Co., 5 / Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Reno, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Falconer

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for { *July & August*, 186*2*.
dated Sep. 8, '62.
shows station of company,

Near Rockville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Wheatland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Falconer

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

C. Lucas

Co., 57 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 25, 1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

Co. Co., *21* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

C. Lucas

Co., 57 Reg't *Pai. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Winchester, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

Co., 51 Reg't (Pa. Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

for Mary F. June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near Nicholasville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

B Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Lenoir, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 5-1 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Blaine Crossroads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No rolls were made
out for January &
February 1864. The
Regt. was home on
furloughs then and
could not be mustered.

C Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Delmar, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Mr. Yellow Tavern, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

. 186 ~~4~~

shows station of company,

Mr. Pebles House 22.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(259).

Copyright.

C Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Kathaway

Copyright.

Co., 51 Reg't

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3686)

Latino

Copy sent.

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

shows station of company,

Pennally Town, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

50

Callings Co.

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William F. Thomas
Company (C), in the 51 Regiment

of Penn. Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William J. Bolton

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Blain's Express Roads, Penn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of

June, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of re-organization enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 1864,

(when _____) to the _____ day of

_____, 1864,

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 1864, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748298

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex-*
andria, Va., on this *27* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States,

Edwin Earp.
Capt. 1 Mass. He. Arty. &
Alex. M. of Alexandria
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Alexandria, Va.*
Date of *July 27, 1865.*

General Notation:

Collings

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 51st PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748299	"
2	20748300	"
3	20748301	"
4	20748302	"
5	20748303	"
6	20748304	"
7	20748305	"
8	20748306	"
9	20748307	"
10	20748308	"
11	20748309	"
12	20748310	"
13	20748311	"
14	20748312	"
15	20748313	"
16	20748314	"
17	20748315	"
18	20748316	"
19	20748317	"
20	20748318	"
21	20748319	"
22	20748320	"
23	20748321	"
24	20748322	"
25	20748323	"

✓ See also

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward Schall*
Company (*D*), in the *51st* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
F. Hartman, called
into service of the United States by *President*
from the *20th* day of *Sept*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this *20* day of *Sept*, 1861.

Las H. Pipes
1st Lt. 5th Arty Mustering Officer.

Date *September 20th 1861*

Station *Harrisburgh, Pa.*

General Notation :

Patterson

D Co., *5-1* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

¹
for *payment to Oct 31*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Cmp Burnside, Annapolis, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

D Co., *F*/ Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 5 / Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp
Burnside, Roanoke Island, N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pattee

2 Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for ^x not dated, 186 .

shows station of company, Camp
Franklin, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

^x Supposed to be much & apr.
62.

Attorney

D Co., *51* Reg't *Pa* Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *X* *not dated*, 186 .

shows station of company, *Camp*
Pena *near* *Newbern*, *N. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X
Supposed to be May & June
'64.

Patterson

D Co., *51* Reg't *Pa* Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

shows station of company, (*In the Field*)

Near Brookville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Wheatland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Paterson

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Rippe

D Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Roanoke, Feb 8, 1862
Battle of Newbern, Mar. 14, 1862
Battle of Camden Apr. 19, 1862
Battle of Manassas Aug 29 + 30 / 62
Battle of Chantilly Sept. 1, 1862
Battle of South Mountain Sept. 14 1862
Battle of Antietam Sept 17 / 62
Battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13 / 62

Rippe

D Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pippel

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

shows station of company,

Winchester Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Pyra

(2584)

Copyright.

D. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

R. L. Ruppel

20 Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Nicholasville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ripps

D Co., *51* Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Lenoxie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rippe

Co. Co., *51* 51 Reg't *Pa. Inf.* Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.* Nov. + Dec., 186*3* 3

shows station of company,

Plains crossroads, Tenn. Plains crossroads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ripps

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/83 to Apr 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

J. H. Thomas
Copyright.

Copyist.

E Co., 5 / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

in front of Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Thomas

D Co., *41* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *J* *by T Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Co., 5 / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Peebles Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Thomas

I Co., *5* / Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

20 Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small, dark, curved mark is visible near the bottom center edge.

Ripps

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ape, 1865.

shows station of company,

Tennellytown D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

D Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William W. Owen
Company (D), in the 51 Regiment
of Pa. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William J. Bolton

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Blains & Roads Tenn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1 day of

Date of Reorganization
Jan'y, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of, 186

(when,) to the day of

....., 186

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748323

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va., on this 27 day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Edwin E. Cash

Capt 1st Mass H. Art'y &

A.C. M. Dist of Alexandria

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station Alexandria Va.

{ Date of July 27. 1865

General Notation:

Murray

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E. 51st PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748324
2	20748325
3	20748326
4	20748327
5	20748328
6	20748329
7	20748330
8	20748331
9	20748332
10	20748333
11	20748334
12	20748335
13	20748336
14	20748337
15	20748338
16	20748339
17	20748340
18	20748341
19	20748342
20	20748343
21	20748344
22	20748345
23	20748346
24	20748347
25	20748348

✓
See also

Co., 51 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. ...*
Company (*51*), in the *51* Regiment
(*1st* Brigade), of *Union Army*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John W. ...*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *23* day of *September*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *During*
the war

from this *23* day of *September*, 1861.

James H. ...
Sept 25 1861

Mustering Officer.

Date *September 23 1861*

Station *Union Army, Pa.*

General Notation :

Quinton

Co., 1 / Reg't 2 44

Company Muster Roll

for

ann. 10. 1861.

shows station of company,

Co. 10. 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayle

for

186 /

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyright

1. 1/2

for Robert J. C. J. R., 186 ²

Emp. Bureau, Roanoke, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dexter

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Camp Franklin Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Duxton

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyright

Co., 57 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp near Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(Austin)

E Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct - , 1862

shows station of company, camp near
Wheatland Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Bull Run Va Aug 29 & 30/62
" " Chantilly Va Sept. 1. 62
" " South Mountain Sept 14 " 62
" " Antietam Sept. 17. 62

A.C. Black

E
Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was engaged at
the battle of Fredericksburg
on Saturday Dec 19/62.

A B Porter

Co., 137 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Newport News.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(259)

to B. Porter

Co., 51st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 11 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Town of Sterling

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

REPORT

E Co., 51st Reg't Pa Eng't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1865, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Porter

6 Co., 51st Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Dear Picksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A B Parker

Reg't

for July 2 (Aug), 1867.

shows station of company,

Camp between Nicholasville and
Hickmans Bridge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Parker

Copyright

E Co., 57th Reg't 5th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18* *Oct*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,
Kennett, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

E Co 57th Reg't

E Co., 51st Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Adams Torres Road Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C. B. Parker

Copyright

E Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 63 to Apr 30, 1864.*

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo Wren

E Co., 5th Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Geo J. Drew

Copyist.

E Co., 51 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

New Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. P. Allen

E Co., 5 / Reg't Va Inff

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Poebles House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo Joren

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 2000, 1864.

shows station of company,

André Schreyer, (Was)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Chucas

Copyright.

E Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 51 Reg't P. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 186*5*.

shows station of company, *near*

Annallytown D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott.

E Co., *51* Reg't *Pudm*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company, *near*
Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bayliss

Co., 51 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (

), in the

Regiment

of Penn

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William Bolton

called into the service of the United States by

President

, at

Blair & Reads Tenn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1 day of

July

1864

Date of Organization

3

years

to serve for the term of

discharged; from the day of 186

(when) to the day of

186

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748348

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va, on this *27* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edwin Earle Capt 1st
Mass Battery & A. C. M. Dist
of Alexandria Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria Va*
Date of *July 27. 1865*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.* *51st* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748349	2
2	20748350	3
3	20748351	4
4	20748352	5
5	20748353	6
6	20748354	7
7	20748355	8
8	20748356	9
9	20748357	10
10	20748358	11
11	20748359	12
12	20748360	13
13	20748361	14
14	20748362	15
15	20748363	16
16	20748364	17
17	20748365	18
18	20748366	19
19	20748367	20
20	20748368	21
21	20748369	22
22	20748370	23
23	20748371	24
24	20748372	25
25		

✓ See also

F Co., *57* Reg't *Ch. Inf.*
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL
Of Captain *Robert D. Taylor's*
Company (*B*), in the *57* Regiment
(*Penna.* Brigade), of *Penn.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John F.*
Hartranft, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *16* day of *Oct.*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war.

from this *16* day of *Oct.*, 1861.

Richard L. Dodge
Capt. 8th Co. 1st Reg't Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 16th 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation:

R. Taylor
Copyist.

F Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Oct 31, 1861.
Dated Nov. 28th 61
shows station of company,

Cp. Quinside, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Taylor

F. O.
+ +

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X
Inspected by B. F. Miller, Ch.

(3586)

B. Taylor

Copy 1st.

F Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Roanoke Isl. NC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Jones,

(3556)

Copied.

F Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Not dated* * 186
* *Paid to Apr. 30/62*
shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

I Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Roanoke, N.C.
Feb. 8th 1862.

Battle of Newbern N.C. Mar.
14, 1862.

Force March to Roanoke-
ville a distance of twenty
miles. March 20th 1862.

Returned to Camp on the
22nd.

Battle of Camden, N.C.
April 19th 1862.

Thos. Jones.

Reg't

for

186 乙

Near Brookville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

Obvint.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1862

shows station of company,

Wheatland, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Gorton

I Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Smith

F Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Newport News *Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Mount Sterling Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

B. E. Smith

Co., 2^d Reg't Chas. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 1863*

shows station of company,

Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

B. E. Smith

Copyright.

Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
McCall's. Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. E. Smith

I Co., *51* Reg't *Ca. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* *Aug.*, 1863.
shows station of company,

Near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

F Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inft.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. V Oct.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Lenox Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Apr. 1864.

J. E. Smith

C Co., 5 / Regt *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/03 to April 30, 1864.*

shows station of company,

Harrington Junction.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proving -

F Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning.

F Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf.*,

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 5 / Regt Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

F Co., *51* Reg't *Penn*

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1865

shows station of company,

Before
Shelby Virginia,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Scott

F Co., 51 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

shows station of company,

Tammytown, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jacob P. Brooke
Company (F), in the 51 Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William Bolton

called into the service of the United States by the
President

at
Blains Cross Roads Tenn.

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 1 day of

Jan, 1864, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
reorganization

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain Lane

S. Hart

at
Blains Cross Roads Tenn.

in the month of Jan, 1864, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748372

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va., on this *27* day of

July, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Edwin Easp

Capt I Mac Harty +
A. C. M. Dist of Alexandria Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria Va.*
Date of *July 27/65*

General Notation:

Loimer

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G. 51st PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748373	25
2	20748374	26
3	20748375	27
4	20748376	28
5	20748377	29
6	20748378	30
7	20748379	31
8	20748380	32
9	20748381	33
10	20748382	34
11	20748383	35
12	20748384	36
13	20748385	37
14	20748386	38
15	20748387	39
16	20748388	40
17	20748389	41
18	20748390	42
19	20748391	43
20	20748392	44
21	20748393	45
22	20748394	46
23	20748395	47
24	20748396	48
25	20748397	49

✓
See also

E Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Clinton B. Snyder's*
Company (*E*), in the *51* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Penn.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
H. Neustram, called
into service of the United States by *the Pres.*
from the day of *Oct.*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *dur-*
ing the War.

from this *17* day of *October*, 1861.

Richard I. Dodge
Capt. & Inf'ty. Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 17, 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Collings

G Co., 51 Reg't *Ind.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31, 1861.*

Nov. 28, 1861
shows station of company, *Camp Burn-*

side, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5¹ Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Lat. Dec. 31, 1867.

shows station of company,

Cum gratia, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

shows station of company, *Cornish Burn-*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

(2596)

Copyright.

Co., 51 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Miss & Mrs., 1862

shows station of company, Camp
Franklin, near Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calling

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Sturbeorn, A. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

Co., 51 Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Dear Rockville, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Callings.

Спрям.

Co., 51 Reg't *1st Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

shows station of company,

Wheatland, Wv.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cullings

(2564)

Copyright.

Co., 100 / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20, 31, 1862.

shows station of company, 112-112

Hutchinson, Lu.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Journal

Co., 51 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1863

shows station of company,

Thompson - New Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Journal

Co., 57 Reg't C. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for March 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

counsel

Co., 1st / Reg't 3rd Regt.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1863*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Windsor Co. Vt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H.

Co., 2nd / Reg't 30th Div.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 1863, 1863.

shows station of company,

Pinus (Milla)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

concord

(254)

Γ' ορυσία.

Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Philadelphia Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

B Co., *8-1* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Lenoire Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Blair's Gross Roads Tem.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to Hansel

G Co., 3 / Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63* ~~*X*~~ *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

G Co., 51 Reg't *In. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cotton

E Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.
shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Brown

E. Co., Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *1st*

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Brown

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyright.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Star, 1865.

shows station of company,

Ref. 104 to 104

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyright.

Co., 3 / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near Georgetown Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3546)

Reynolds

Corpus.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(268)

Reynolds

Copyist.

G Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas D Reed*

Company (*G*), in the *51* Regiment

of *Pa Vet* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William J Bolton

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Blains & Road Tenn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *first* day of

Jan, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of, 186 ..,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ..,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

.....

in the month of, 186 .., and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748397

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va on this *27* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edwin Earps Capt 1st Mass.
H. Arty & A. B. M. Dept of Alexandria
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria Va*
Date of *July 27th 1865*

General Notation:

Reynolds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 16., 51st PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20745375	5
2	20745379	6
3	20745400	7
4	20745401	8
5	20745402	9
6	20745403	10
7	20745404	11
8	20745405	12
9	20745406	13
10	20745407	14
11	20745408	15
12	20745409	16
13	20745410	17
14	20745411	18
15	20745412	19
16	20745413	20
17	20745414	21
18	20745415	22
19	20745416	23
20	20745417	24
21	20745418	25
22	20745419	26
23	20745420	27
24	20745421	28
25	20745422	29

✓
See also

A Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Merrill Linn*
Company (*V*), in the *51* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Penna*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

J F Vartrampf, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *16* day of *Nov*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this *16* day of *November*, 1861.

Rich^d A Dodge
Capt Pa Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 16 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation :

A Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf-

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Oct 31, 1861.
Dated Nov 28
shows station of company,

Camp Sumner Annapolis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I would remark in relation to the above transfer - that the men were originally recruited by the Capt. to whose Co. they were transferred - that they were put into Co of M at Harrisburg - that after our arrival at Annapolis Md I recruited six ten other men who were mustered in at that place - that the above mentioned transfer was made just previously - that the mileage of these recruits is marked 108 miles - the distance from Boston to Harrisburg - that Thomas Lynch was mustered in to my Co. by mistake - the date of his joining for service is an error on our Muster-roll - it should have been Oct 2 / 61 instead of Nov 16 / 61

Crosby

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Amazilia *719*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Второй

Co., 57 Reg't 1st Light

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Reg't to which it belongs joined the Burnside Expedition at Annapolis Md. on the 18th of Nov 1861 and sailed Jan'y 9/62 and was engaged in the battle of Roanoke Island on the 8th of Feb'y 1862 where through under a heavy fire for three hours sustained no casualties. The Reg't crossed in front of the Rebel battery in the hottest fire and gained the right of their battery when the rebels advanced their Post - this was through a swamp at times waist deep.

Crosby
Capt.

Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.
shows station of company,

Cum Deum

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the Regt. was engaged in the battle of Camden in Camden Co N.C. Apr 19/62 in which the rebels were defeated. The Regt. was the first to engage the rebels and made the first charge. This Co had four wounded Sgt. Matthew Vandine slightly in the finger Corporal W. Conner in the calf of the leg by a buckshot - Jacob Laidig severely supposed to be mortal with entering his chin breaking his jaw bone cutting his tongue and lodging somewhere inside. Jacob Bush in the arm & shoulder. The two latter could not be removed and were left in the hospital at the battle field.

Crosby
Copied.

AUG. 20.

20748402

1392.

These we learn by a flag
of truce would as soon as able
to be removed be taken to Nor-
folk paroled and sent into
our lines there

This Co with the Regt was
also in the battle of New Bern
Mar 14/62 The regiment was
formed a short distance behind
the 9th New Jersey when the
left wing in which this Co was
was sent for to reinforce the
51st New York - on arriving
in front they give a volley
charged and took the battery
opposed

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Reno near Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Arrested

Copyright.

N Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 Aug.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Breckville Ind

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Wheatland Mills Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

shows station of company,

near ** Fredericksburg*
Salmonville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** As on roll.*

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Ky.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

and (print.)

Christ.

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Winchester, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Milldale Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of company,

near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the Regiment left Kentucky on the 4th of June 1863 and went to Mississippi. Landed at Youngs Point opposite Vicksburg on the 15th were then taken to Snryders Bluff encamped at Milldale left there on the 28th of June and went to McCall's —

Marched to the Big Black on the 4th of July, marched thence to Jackson. Was engaged from the 10th to the 18th of July. Returned to Milldale on the 24th Left there on the 9th of August and arrived at Cincinnati Ohio on the 18th.

Long

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Blaine Cross Roads.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Yong

(2584)

Горыш.

H Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/63* to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schaf
Copyright.

H Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Peebles House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

H Co., 5-1 Reg't *Panama*

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Refers: Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ch. Lucas

Co. Co., *51* Reg't *Pan Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

51

Reg's

La Trilogie

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Ternally Town, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(85.4%)

Сорусы.

H Co., 51 Reg't *Pa Inft*

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

H Co., 51 Reg't *P. Inftry*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

George Hordley
Company (*H*), in the *fifty-first* Regiment
of *Penna Veteran* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm J. Bolton

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President

, at

Blaines X Roads Tenn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *First* day of

Jan, 1864, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(when _____,) to the _____ day of

_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____

, at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 20.

20748422

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex-*

andria, Va., on this *27* day of

July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Eduard Carpe

Capt. 1. Mass. H. Arty. &

A. C. M. Dist. of Alexandria
Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Alexandria Va.
July 27, 1865

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 51st* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20748423	2
2	20748424	2
3	20748425	2
4	20748426	2
5	20748427	2
6	20748428	2
7	20748429	2
8	20748430	2
9	20748431	2
10	20748432	2
11	20748433	2
12	20748434	2
13	20748435	2
14	20748436	2
15	20748437	2
16	20748438	2
17	20748439	2
18	20748440	2
19	20748441	2
20	20748442	2
21	20748443	2
22	20748444	2
23	20748445	2
24	20748446	2
25	20748447	2

✓
See also

Subsequently became Co E
Capt
Pechin's Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E A Pechin's
Company (), in the Regiment
(Brigade), of Pennsylvania
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John F
Hartman, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the day of , 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
^{applied to my initials}
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of during
The War

from this 19th day of October, 1861.

Richd J Dodge
Capt. 8th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Oct. 19. 1861

Station Harrisburg Pa.

General Notation :

Park
Copyist.

D Co., 5 / Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Oct. 31, 1861.

for Paymen (Dated Apr 28, 1861.)
shows station of company,

Camp Burnsides, Annapolis Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

Copyright.

I Co., *51* Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *F* 1 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb 28, 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp*
Burnside, Poanoke Island, n.e.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

New Bern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. V. Barker

I Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Reno N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *51* Reg't *Pa* Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

near Brookville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *51* Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Wheatland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *51* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

1st Infantry Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. A. Allen

Reg't

for

186 3.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Copy

D Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

M. Allen

I Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

McCall Hiss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

H. L. Allen

Co., 31 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp near Nicholasville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

H. Allen

C Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Lenoir Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *57* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

near Blains Cross roads Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 51 Reg't Pacif.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

Co., *51* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 186 4.

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ed. Arnold

A Co., *11* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

A Co., *I* / Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Near Peebles House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Copyright

"F" Co., 51 Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

shows station of company, *Dec 31. 64*
Fort Mifflin Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

B Co., 31 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Morton Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Copied.

Co.,

5/

Reg't

Penna Infus

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Cannallytown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Farah

D Co., *57* Reg't *Penna Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *57*

shows station of company,

Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan
Copied

I Co., 51 Reg' *Penna Fifty*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas H Parker*
Company (*II*), in the *Fifty First* Regiment
Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Wm J Bolton

called into the service of the United States by

The President of the U.S., at
Blaine x Road E Tennessee

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *First* day of

January, 1864, to serve for the term of *Three*
12 1/2 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(when ~~mustered out~~), to the _____ day of

_____, 186 , _____

The company was organized by Captain _____

Geo W Brasing, at
Blaine x Road

in the month of *January*, 1864, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Penna*

where it arrived the *month of February* 1864,

a distance of _____ miles.

AUG. 20.

20748447

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va., on this *27* day of

July, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Edwin Carls

Capt 1st Mass H. Artillery

C. M. District of Alexandria
Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

Alexandria Va.

{ Date of

July 27, 1865.

General Notation:

Harlan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 51st* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50748448	■
2	50748449	■
3	50748450	■
4	50748451	■
5	50748452	■
6	50748453	■
7	50748454	■
8	50748455	■
9	50748456	■
10	50748457	■
11	50748458	■
12	50748459	■
13	50748460	■
14	50748461	■
15	50748462	■
16	50748463	■
17	50748464	■
18	50748465	■
19	50748466	■
20	50748467	■
21	50748468	■
22	50748469	■
23	50748470	■
24	50748471	■
25	50748472	■

✓ See also

K Co.. 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John E. Titus
Company (K), in the 51st Regiment
(Brigade), of Pennsylvania Vol.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John
H. Bartrampf, called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
during the war

from this 12 day of November, 1861 .

Richd. J. Dodge,
Capt. 8th Inf. Muster-ing Officer.

Date November 12, 1861

Station Harrisburg, Pa.

General Notation:

Baker
Copyist.

because & 51
Capt. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John B. Titus
Company (), in the 51st Regiment
(), of Pennsylvania
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John
H. Hartranft, called
into service of the United States by the President,
from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of _____,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of the
war to date (per order)

from the 16th day of November, 1861.
the date when the Regt. was originally mustered
into service.

Geo. A. Williams
Capt. 1st Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Nov. 25, 1861.

Station Annapolis, Md.

General Notation : _____

Baker

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for payments to Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Baker

Copyright.

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec. 31*, 1861 .

shows station of company,

Annapolis Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 51 Reg't 2 Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Riverside, Roanoke Island, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Raker

Copyright

A Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for mch & apr, 1862.

shows station of company,

(not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J. R. Rice

K Co., *51* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Reno, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Rockville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Hathaway

Copyist.

A Co., 57 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Leesburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sergt. Albert Snyder
died Sept. 27/62, of
wounds received
in Battle of Antietam
Sept. 17/62.

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company, Camp near
Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from near
Wheatland Mills Va to
Camp near Falmouth Va
arrived near Falmouth
Nov 19th/62. Were engaged
at the Battle of Fredericks-
burg Va Dec. 13th/62.
Lost one man killed
James Ferguson and
one Thos Devo wounded

Fethers

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from the
Army of the Potomac
to Newport News Va
Feb. 26/63*

Fethers

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co. Ky*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fethers

Co., 571

Reg't 10th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Stonewall, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Newport News Va.
to Dept. Ohio from March 24/63
arriving at Paris, Ky. Apr. 1/63
Marched from Paris to Mount
Sterling Apr. 4; distance 22
miles; from Mount Sterling
to Stonewall Apr. 17/63. dis-
tance 18 miles

A Co., 3rd Reg't *Penn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from
Kentucky to the
Army of Tennes
in front of
Vicksburg.*

A. H. Scott.

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Miss
To Ky from the 9th to
the 18th Augt /63

Others

K Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct. 1868.

shows station of company,

Leymore, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 5/ Reg't *P.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Blanch Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File June 1864.

J. Stewart
Copied.

Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

War Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Copyright

A Co., 51 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Capt.

T Co., 51 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - and Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

P. a. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1586)

Copyright.

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

K Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Hathaway

Copyright

K. Co., 51 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

shows station of company, *June 30. '65*

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Richardson

N Co., *51* Reg't *Pa Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Wm J Mellicks

Company (*N*), in the

Fifty first Regiment

of *Quadruply* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm J Bolton

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Wilkins & Pds Lane

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *first* day of

date of organization
January, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

..... , 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG.20.

20748472

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

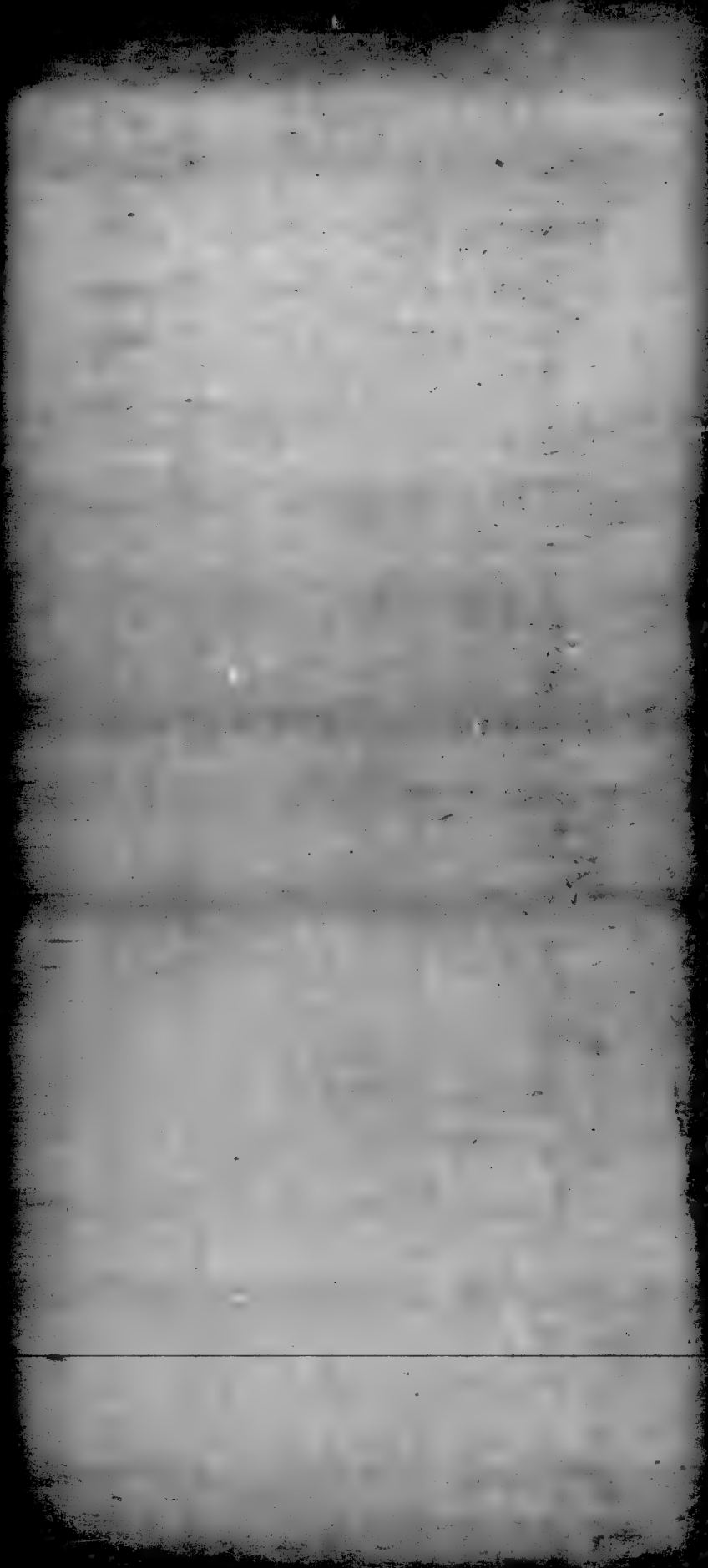
Alexandria Va., on this *27* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edwin Corb
Capt 1st Mass Hbtys
A. C. M. Dist of Alexandria
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria Va*
 Date of *July 27* "186*5*.

General Notation:

Harlan



1 40403804
2 40403805
3 40403806
4 40403807
5 40403808
6 40403809
7 40403810
8 40403811
9 40403812
10 40403813
11 40403814
12 40403815
13 40403816
14 40403817
15 40403818
16 40403819
17 40403820
18 40403821
19 40403822
20 40403823
21 40403824

M. F. Morley

To S. Co.. 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

S. S.
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *The Field & Staff of*

Company () in the 52 Regiment

(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*

Dodge, called into

the service of the United States by *the President*

from the day of , 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the War

from this day of , 186 .

Richd. J. Dodge Capt & Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 5/1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation:

Brand Copyist.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 7, 1861,

shows station,

Washington D. C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't Pa. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of Decem., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows: Return

dated

Morris Island S.C.
October 13 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rankin

52 Reg't 2 Co. 25th

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated.

except as follows:

Return dated
Morris Island, S. C.
October 13, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Rusk

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,
shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't Pa. Inf'y.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated.

except as follows:

*Return dated
Morris Island S.C.
October 13, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Ransom
Copyist.

52 Reg't Pa. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

~~except as follows~~ *Return dated*
Morris Island S. C.
October 13. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Rankin

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *P.R. Infly.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort. Stanton

~~except as follows~~ *Return dated*

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rumbler

(352e)

Copyist.

02 Reg't Pa. Inst.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

No. - stated:

except as follows: *return date*
Morris Island S.C.
October 13, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Ransome

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa, Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station,

Harrison Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

62 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

~~except as follows:~~ Return Dates:

Morris Island S. C.
Oct. 13. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

52 Reg't

San Antonio

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Marathon, Tex.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

128

E. E. Rankin

7th S. Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field & Staff
Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Williamsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Brand

Copyist

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

52 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Yorktown, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Rankin
Copyist.

52 Reg'l Pa. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Yorktown, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Rankin,

(352c)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station,

Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg'l Pa. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Yorktown Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Rankin

52 Reg't *2nd Maine Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Yorktown, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Branded

52 Reg't *Quincy Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin

except as follows: *Bellevue Station*

Charleston City, South Carolina
January 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *Pura Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On board Steamer Expander Port
Royal Harbor, B. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1-2 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1868,
shows station,

St Helena Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *2nd Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St Helena Island, South Carolina

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Harris

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Helena Island, S. G.

except as follows: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't Penna. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. Morris

52 Reg't *9th Iowa Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Morris

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868,
shows station,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *Penn. Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Frederick S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

52 Reg't. 2nd Inf. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumter, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52

Reg't

James H. Hartley

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hartley

52

Reg't. *2nd. Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,
shows station,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't Pa Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, N.Y.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55 Reg't *Pa Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *De Sautter's*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Fairley
Coy. Hist.

52 Reg't

1st Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Monroe La. La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Fairley

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1864,
shows station,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Brand

52 Reg't *P. Enft.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Ward

52 Reg't Pa. Inft.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

~~except as follows:~~

*Return shows
station Morris Island, S. C.
dated April 2, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station,

Seabrook, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Brand

52 Reg't *Pc. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

except as follows:

*Return shows
station Hilton Head S.C.
dated May 4th 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't Luna Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hilton Head S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. J. Hunt

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Brand

52 Reg't Penna Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Morris Island, S. C.,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. T. Hearst

52 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Hunt

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station,

Morris Id, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't 10th Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. I. Hearst

52 Reg't Pa. Inft.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept. , 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,
shows station,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

52 Reg't Pa. Inft.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct. , 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

~~except as follows:~~ Return shows

Morris Island, S. C.

dated Nov. 2^d 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Ward

52 Reg't *Pa. Inft.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris Is., S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barth
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52 Reg't *L. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morris G. S. Co.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. W. Ward

52 Reg'l Pa. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows: *Return dated*

Salisbury N.C.

June 24 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1865,
shows station,

Charleston S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

Adj't.

52 Reg't Pa. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: *Return dated*
Mount Pleasant S.C.
March 9th 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. B. Stewart
(352c) Copyist.

52 Reg't Pa. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. B. Stewart

(352c)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf,

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

52 Reg't 1st Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Indianapolis, Ind.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Ransom

42 Reg't *1st Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Garrison

Field & Staff, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,
shows station,

Salisbury N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Brand

52 Reg't

La Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Salisbury, W. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Rawson
Copyist.

Regt. Band 52. Pa. Inf.
~~Band~~
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Regimental Band of the
Fifty-second Regt. of Pa. Vols.,
United States Army,
Col. John C. Dodge, from
the 30th day of June, 1862,
when last mustered, to the
11th day of August, 1862,
when mustered out of
service,

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have
carefully examined this
Muster Roll, and that I have
mustered and minutely in-
spected the company; the condition
of which is found to be as
expressed in my remarks
~~hereunto annexed~~
D. A. Russell Col. 7 Mass. Vol.
Inspector & Mustering Officer.

Station: Cp. near Harrison's Landing, Va.
Date: August 11, 1862.

General Notation:

Brand

Non con Col, 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Non. Comd Staff*
Company (), in the 52 Regiment

of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry M. Hoyt

called into the service of the United States by the

President

, at

Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years ~~the war~~, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of *Aug.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*.) to the 5 day of

Nov., 1864 *when discharged*

The *Regt* company was organized by Captain *Col. Jno.*

C. Dodge Jr., at

Harrisburg Pa.

in the month of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Pa.*,

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

* *As shown on roll*

(OVER)

106.22

19631400

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Harrisburg Pa.*, on this *5* day of *Nov.*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. T. McPherson

1st Lt 14 U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg Pa.*
Date of *Nov. 5/1864.*

General Notation:

Brund

Feb. Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field & Staff
Company (), in the 52 Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John B. Conyngham
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Morris Island, S. C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the date day of
enrollment 186, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the date day respectively

(when last paid to the 12 day of
July, 1865 date of this
muster-out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

100-22

19631401

1392

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Salisbury, N. C.*, on this *12* day of *July*, 1865, carefully examined this *Field Staff*, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States to date *July 12, 1865*. A *Payroll* has been furnished in each case.

Beng. F. Briscoe Capt & A. C. M.
2d Div. 23d Co. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Salisbury, N. C.*
 Date of *July 12, 1865*.

General Notation: _____

Brand

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 52^d PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

19631402	19631427
19631403	19631428
19631404	19631429
19631405	
19631406	
19631407	
19631408	
19631409	
19631410	
19631411	
19631412	
19631413	
19631414	
19631415	
19631416	
19631417	
19631418	
19631419	
19631420	
19631421	
19631422	
19631423	
19631424	
19631425	
19631426	

See also

Capt Lennard
Co.. 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George R. Lennard*
Company (.....), in the *52* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John C Dodge*, called into
the service of the United States by *The President*
from the *9th* day of *Oct*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of

during the War

from this *9th* day of *Oct*, 1861.

Henry S Ganssvoort
2nd Lt. 15th Artillery Mustering Officer.

Date *October 9th 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation:

M. H. Thompson
(478) Copyid.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Saturday Dec 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson
Copy.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Carver Barracks, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

A Co., 57 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & wife....., 1862.

shows station of company,

Ch. Winfield Scott Jr. Yorktown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

~~shows~~ station of company,

Rottoms Budge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Thompson Copyld.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862.

shows station of company,

Williamsburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Thompson

A Co., *52* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Yorkton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. A. Thompson

Co., 72 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

Соруд.

A. Co., 52 Reg't Pacific.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Island of St. Helena, S. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Husted

A Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 5 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 57 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862
shows station of company,
Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered

(35365)
Copied.

C Co., 32 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 52 Reg't Ar. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quoted

A Co., 32 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quoted

11 Co., 02 Reg't (Pa. Inj.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster

Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Copier Island LA

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(354)

quest

Copyright.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aggins
: Copied.

A Co., D 2 Reg't R. H. H.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

A Co., 59 Reg't R.I. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

A Co., 2^d Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Charleston, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Salisbury, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa Infy,

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George A Lennard
Company (A), in the 52 Regiment
of Penn Infy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry M Hough

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Harrisburg Pennsylvania

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 9 day of
October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three
Years

from, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 9 31st day of Oct Aug, 1864,

(when discharged) to the 5 day of

Nov, 1864, where mustered out

The company was organized by Captain George

A Lennard, at

Wilkes Barre Pennsylvania

in the month of Aug Sept & Oct 1861, and marched

thence to Harrisburg Pennsylvania,

where it arrived the 14th of Sept 1861,

a distance of 12 miles.

Is on Roll

(OVER)

19631428
AUG 22 1963
H 3 5 2

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Harrisburg Pa, on this 5 day of November, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. McElhone
Private 14 U.S. Infantry Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station Harrisburg Pa
Date of November 5 1864

General Notation:

Higgins

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George R. Lennard*
Company (*A*), in the *52^d* Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President

Morris Island, S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Date* day of
Enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of *One*

+ 2nd years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *date* day of *respectively*, 186

(when *last paid*), to the *12th* day of

July, 1865, *date of this muster out*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

11622

19631429

1392

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Salisbury*
North Carolina, on this *12th* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States to date *July 12, 1865*.
A discharge has been fur-
nished in each case.

Benj. F. Briscoe
Capt and A.C.M., 2^d Div 23rd Reg
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Salisbury, N.C.*
 Date of *July 12, 1865*

General Notation:

.....

.....

Bowman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 52 P.A. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

19631430	19631455
19631431	19631456
19631432	19631457
19631433	
19631434	
19631435	
19631436	
19631437	
19631438	
19631439	
19631440	
19631441	
19631442	
19631443	
19631444	
19631445	
19631446	
19631447	
19631448	
19631449	
19631450	
19631451	
19631452	
19631453	
19631454	

See also

Capt. Jayne's Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas B. Jayne's*
Company (), in the *52^d* Regiment
(*Pennsylvania* Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John C. Dodge*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *11th* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *11th* day of *October*, 1861.

H. S. Gausevoort,
2d Lt. 5th arty. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 11, 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

Surgey

93 Co., 52 Reg't Pas. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Surgey

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C. Dec. 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Surgery

13 Co., 52 Reg't Cav. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

shows station of company,

Carver Barracks, Feb. 28, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(1504)

Surgery Copy 111.

93 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Co., 12 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing, Va., 30 June 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Singmaster

13 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for..... Aug. 13 1862.

shows station of company,

near Williamsburgh, Aug. 18, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Surgey Copyright

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

York Town, Va. August 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(2586)

Surgery

Соруси.

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

shows station of company,

York Town, Va., Oct. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

(8546)

Surgery

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

On Board Steam Ship Explorers.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

Reg't

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright

Reg't

for

186

shows station of company,
Wilmington S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardwell

13 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

D Co., 1st Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May June 1861*

shows station of company,

Beaumont I. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Caldwell

D. Co.
Co.,

Reg't
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1883
1883

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

19 Co., 32 Reg't 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 3, 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

have remained on Morris Island S.C. since last muster were on duty in the trenches in front of Wagner to Sept. 6th. On the morning of the 7th moved to the assault of Wagner & Gregg where it was found the enemy had evacuated there the night before. Since that time have been performing fatigue and guard duty. Corporal James P. Wilson severely wounded, while on fatigue by a fragment of a shell Oct. 7. 2 Privates P. P. and fire over

Caldwell

100.22

19631445

1892.

men on heavy artillery
at Wagner since Oct.
28.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec. 3, 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have remained on Morris Island S.C. since last muster. Have been performing guard and fatigue duty continuously. Lt. B. M. Lyons joined for duty on the 1st of Nov. 1863, from Phila with conscripts received two. 2nd Lt. Shaw relieved from duty on Heavy Artillery at Fort Mifflin Dec. 5/63. Dec. 3, 1863 received twenty five conscripts.

Caldwell

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 52 Reg't Ca. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1864, 1864.

shows station of company,

None Given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company march from
Seay Brook to Hilton Head S.C.
on the 30 day of Apr. distance
6 miles. Camped at Hilton
Head & done heavy fatigue
duty until 14th June then
moved to Folly Island S.C.
and done fatigue until
the 24 June 64 when
they moved to Morris Island
Since which time they have
done picket duty. A part of
this Co. was on a scout to
Kiawah Island June 16
Lost one man by desertion to
the enemy

R. S. Richardson

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been on Morris Island since last muster. They were in the assault on Ft Johnson S.C. July 3/64. Sustained no loss. Since that time they have been continually on grand guard or fatigue without an opportunity to drill.

R. S. Richardson

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

"13" Co., 52 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4th Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. J. Kirby

B Co., 5th Reg't Pennsylvania

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

shows station of company,

Charleston City, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This "Co." were on duty as
"Boat Infantry" at Morris
Island S.C. until the evacua-
tion of Charleston City and
was with the first Detach-
ment to enter the City. Thence
marched to Mank's Corners 34
miles - were in skirmish Feb
25th 65. 25 were ordered to
Mound Pleasant. arrived in
Charleston City Feb 28th 1865

Kelly

D Co., *52* Reg't *Ca. Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *March^{4th} April*, 18*85*.

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Kirby
Copied.

"
D Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mayth June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Salisbury N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kirby

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Robert M. Bannetyne
Company (B), in the 52 Regiment
of Pa Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry M. Hoyt
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Harrisburg Pa
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of
Oct, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1861,
(when last paid,) to the 5 day of
Nov, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
Thomas B. Jayne, at
Mechospany

in the month of Sept, 1861, and marched
thence to Harrisburg Pa,
where it arrived the 28 of Sept
a distance of 150 miles.

AUG. 22

19631456

20
92

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa., on this 5 day of

Nov

1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. M. Elhorne
1st Lt. 15th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station Harrisburg Pa
Date of Nov 27 64

General Notation:

R. A. Richardson

"D" Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Robert W. Damatyr

Company (B)

), in the

52

Regiment

of

Pa. Inf

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Morris Island S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the date day of

enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of 1 and

3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the date day of respectively 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 12 day of

July, 1865, date of this muster^{out},

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 22.

19631457

1392.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Salisbury N. C., on this *12* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *to date July 12 1865*
A discharge has been furnish
ed in each case

Benj. F. Briscoe
Capt & ad. C. M. 2d Div. 13 ac. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Salisbury N. C.*
Date of *July 12 1865*

General Notation: _____

N. F. Kirby

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 652 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19631458	2	19631483
2	19631459	3	19631484
3	19631460	4	19631485
4	19631461	5	
5	19631462	6	
6	19631463	7	
7	19631464	8	
8	19631465	9	
9	19631466	10	
10	19631467	11	
11	19631468	12	
12	19631469	13	
13	19631470	14	
14	19631471	15	
15	19631472	16	
16	19631473	17	
17	19631474	18	
18	19631475	19	
19	19631476	20	
20	19631477	21	
21	19631478	22	
22	19631479	23	
23	19631480	24	
24	19631481	25	
25	19631482		

See also

6 Co., 5-2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Walter S. Chatham
Company (6), in the 5-2 Regiment
(Brigade), of Penn.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John C. Soderger, called
into service of the United States by President
from the 17 day of Oct, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Quincy War,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Quincy
War

from this 17 day of Oct, 1861.

H. J. Gundersen
2d Lieut 5th Artillery Mustering Officer.

Date Oct 17, 1861

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

P. H. Allen

6 Co., *5-2* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 7* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. Allen

Co., 8th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Carver Barrack Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Allen

Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp near Forktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Allen

6 Co., 5th 2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862

shows station of company,

Williamsburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

P. H. Allen

Co., 8-2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Allen

(2526)

Copyright.

Co., *2* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

P. H. Allen

Copyright.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Steamboat Expounder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Сорун.

C Co., *52* Reg't *25th*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

St Helena Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Schenck

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

dated March 17 1867

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyist.

C Co., 51 Reg't 21st

Company Muster Roll

for M. S. & I. S. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Berwick S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 52 Reg't 2 Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

4th March

Co., 52 Reg't

for July & Aug, 1863.

Morris Island, S. C.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Schenck

Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Schenbach

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5th Reg't Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. Esterling
copied.

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 - 1864, 1864.

shows station of company,

Marriott Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Handwriting

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C. Dec 3/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Charleston S. C. Feb 21/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Hunter

C Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C. Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Henshaw

C Co., 5th Reg't

Pa

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865

shows station of company,

Liberty M. C. June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Vols

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Walter S. Chatham

Company (C), in the 52 Regiment

of Pa Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Harry M. Hoyt

called into the service of the United States by the

President

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 17 day of

Oct, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Yrs, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1864,

(when last pd.) to the 5 day of

Novr, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Walter

S. Chatham

at Lock Haven Pa.

in the month of Sept, 1861, and marched

thence to Harrisburg Pa

where it arrived the 12 of Sept 1861,

a distance of 120 miles.

(OVER)

1963

19631484

1963

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Glennsburg Pa, on this 5 day of

Nov.

, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

J. F. McElhone
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Glennsburg Pa
Date of Nov 5/64

General Notation:

R. S. Richardson

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company C, in the 52 Regiment

of 1st Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conroy, has

entered into the service of the United States by the

President

at

Morris Island S. C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of

enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of one &

three yrs., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1st day of respectively 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 12th day of

July, 1865, date of this m. o.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

19631485

၇၈၄

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Salisbury N. C., on this 12 day of July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States to date July 14/65 a discharge
has been furnished in each case
B. enj. P. Briscoe
Capt + A. C. M. & W. 28 a. c.
Mastering Officer.

Muster: { Station Salem N. C.
Date of July 12/65

General Notation :

St. James

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *52^d* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14631486	19631511
2	14631487	14631512
3	14631488	14631513
4	14631489	
5	14631490	
6	14631491	
7	14631492	
8	14631493	
9	14631494	
10	14631495	
11	14631496	
12	14631497	
13	14631498	
14	14631499	
15	14631500	
16	14631501	
17	14631502	
18	14631503	
19	14631504	
20	14631505	
21	14631506	
22	14631507	
23	14631508	
24	14631509	
25	14631510	

See also

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Chamberlain's*
Company (), in the *52* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Penn.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
L. Dodge, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *26* day of *Oct*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *During the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *During*
the War

from this *26* day of *Oct*, 1861.

H. S. Gensewoort
2d Lt 5th arty Mustering Officer.

Date *October 26/61*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

Mustered

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *date Dec 7*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medwig

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,
Barracks 1st Brigade Cavalry Division
Meridian Hill, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meeling

A Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Before Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Harrison Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., *CL* Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near Williamsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medway

D Co., 52 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Clarktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medwing

D Co., 5² Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Onboard Steamer "Exponent"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 31/62

Bussell

D Co., 2^d Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

St Helena Island S.C. Feb 27/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Buswell

Co., 52 Reg't

Pa Infly

for

dated April 18, 1863,

Wm Beaumont, S.C. Apr 18/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Ensemble

D Co., 52 Reg't *Pa Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C., Apr 29/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

D Co., *5th* Reg't *Pa Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beupelle

D Co., 5th 2 Reg't *Ta Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Morris Island Aug 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS

Russell

Co., 5102 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Morris Island Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

D Co., 5th 2 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Morris Island Dec 31
1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has
been in all the
duties incident to
the siege of Charleston
had identified men
on Heavy Artillery,
three in Fort Putnam
and three in Fort
Strong one as a bat
Infantry. The re-
mained have been
on almost daily duty
Picket, Fatigue &c
at the front and until
the arrival of the re-
cruits had scarcely
any sick

Bussell

D Co., 2^d Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island SC Feb 29 / 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

10 Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

shows station of company,
—

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. H. Jones
Company.

10 Co., 62 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Marrio Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hynes

Corrigat.

10 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island. S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been engaged in all the duties incident to the siege of Charleston. As Artillerists Boat infantry and Grand Guard. Was in the assault on Fort Johnson James Bald. S.C. July 3, 1864 and lost one killed two wounded and prisoners 40 forty prisoners

Styres

Copyist.

10 Co., 52 Reg't P. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been engaged
in all the duties incident to the
Siege of Charleston. On Boat
Picket. Grand Guard fatigue
&c. No Casualties since last
muster

Thyres

Copyd.

"D" Co., 5-2 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

F. Shaw, Morris Is. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sachman

2 Co., 12 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Charleston - S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sachman

2 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch or apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh - N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sachen an

D Co., 5th Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865:

shows station of company,

Salisbury - N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sachman

10 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel C. Kaden's
Company (10), in the 52 Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry M. Hoyt

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 27 day of
August, 1861, to serve for the term of Three
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1864,
(when last paid.) to the 5 day of
November, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain James
Chambers, at
Lebanon, Penn.

in the month of Aug, 1861, and marched
thence to Harrisburg Pa.,
where it arrived the 27 of Aug 1861,
a distance of 64 miles.

(OVER)

JUG. 22.

19631512

2
9
3
1

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa., on this *5* day of
November, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. F. Mc Elhone
1st Lt. 14th U.S. Infy.
Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Harrisburg Pa.*
Date of *Nov. 5, 1864*

General Notation:

W. H. H. H.
Clerk.

D Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Samuel Cuskadenia

Company (

D

), in the

52

Regiment

of

Pa Inf

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Morris's Isl. S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ~~date~~ of

Enlistment, 186 4, to serve for the term of one

three

years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the ~~date~~ of respectively 186

(when Last Paid.) to the 12 day of

July

, 186 5, date of this M.O.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

106-22

19631513

1-8-62

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Salisbury - N.C., on this 12 day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States to date July 12/65-

A discharge has been furnished in each case-

Benj. F. Briscoe -
Capt. A.C.M. 29 } Mustering Officer.
Div - 25th A.C.

Muster: { Station Salisbury - N.C.
Date of July 12/65-

General Notation:

Sachman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E 52, PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

196 31514	196 31539
196 31515	196 31540
196 31516	196 31541
196 31517	
196 31518	
196 31519	
196 31520	
196 31521	
196 31522	
196 31523	
196 31524	
196 31525	
196 31526	
196 31527	
196 31528	
196 31529	
196 31530	
196 31531	
196 31532	
196 31533	
196 31534	
196 31535	
196 31536	
196 31537	
196 31538	

(Co E)

Capt Davis
Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Greenleaf P. Davis
Company (), in the 52 Regiment
(Brigade), of Penna.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John Dodge, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 29 day of October, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the War
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
the War

from this 29 day of October, 1861.

Richd L Dodge
Capt. 8th Dist. Mustering Officer.

Date October 29. 1861.

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

Weaver

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Weaver

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Water Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heaver

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Date Feb 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Carver Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Late Apr 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

near City Point
James River Va. July 8/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wearnes

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862,

shows station of company,

station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

E Co., 52 Reg't Pauly

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Weaver

E Co. 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., 52 Reg't *Punch*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

On board Steamer Expounder

RECORD OF EVENTS

Jacobson

E Co., *52* Reg't *Pacific*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

St Hellans Island S. America

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

Co., 32 Reg't

for

Dated Apr 18 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort J. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

E Co., *52* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cacohow

E Co., 52 Reg't *100th Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

shows station & company,
Beaufort, N. Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

Co., 52 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Folly Island P.B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

Co., *22* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Mem's Island Lb.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

G Co., 52 Reg't *Penn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Morris Island Fk.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

E Co., *12* Reg't *1st Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Miss Island Pl

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa Vol

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich² & Apr*, 1864.

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8546) *Cadwell*

Copyright.

E Co., *52* Regt *Pa Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *5th* Reg't *P. Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *July* ^{*in*} *Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adams

E Co., 57 Reg't Cadiz

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

Co., 52 Reg't 12th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Charleston, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Jahrbach

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenbach

Reg't

E Co., 5² Reg't Pa. Vol

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Hannibal V. Weed*
Company (*E*), in the *5²* Regiment
of *Pa* ^{*enst*} Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry M. Doyl

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President

, at *Odarrisburg, Pennsylvania*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of

Oct., 186 *1*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *April*, 186 *4*

(when *last Paid*,) to the *5²* day of

Nov., 186 *4*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Green-*

lieut P. Davis

, at *Amherst, Pa.*

in the month of *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*, and marched

thence to *Odarrisburg, Penna*

where it arrived the *1st* of *Oct 1861*,

a distance of *187* miles.

(OVER)

JUN 22

19631540

JUN 22

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Harris-
burg, Penna., on this 5th day of
Nov., 186 4 carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. F. McElhorne
 Muster. 142422 Muster. Officer.

Muster: { Station Harrisburg, Pa
 Date of Nov. 5/64

General Notation: _____

Calver

E Co., 52 Reg't Cal. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Kimball D Weed*
Company (*E*), in the *52* Regiment
of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Morris Island, S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *dates* day of
enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of *one*

and three years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *dates* day of *respectively* 186

(when *last paid*), to the *12* day of
July, 1865, *date of this muster out*

The company was organized by Captain

_____ , at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

Aug 22

19631541

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Salisbury N.C., on this 12 day of July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States to date July 12, 1865

a discharge has been furnished in each case

Benj. F. Briscoe

Mustering Officer.

Capt + ACM. 90th. 23rd.

Muster: { Station Salisbury N.C.
Date of July 12, 1865

General Notation:

.....

.....

.....

Schenck

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 52* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

19631542	19631567
19631543	19631568
19631544	19631569
19631545	"
19631546	"
19631547	"
19631548	"
19631549	"
19631550	"
19631551	"
19631552	"
19631553	"
19631554	"
19631555	"
19631556	"
19631557	"
19631558	"
19631559	"
19631560	"
19631561	"
19631562	"
19631563	"
19631564	"
19631565	"
19631566	"

See also

Coates Co.. 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

James Coates

Company (.....), in the 52 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

C. Dodge

John

, called into the service of the United States by the President

from the 24 day of Oct., 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this 24 day of Oct., 1861.

H. S. Gansworth
24 5 city

Mustering Officer.

Date

Oct 24, 1861

Station

Harrisburg, Pa.

General Notation:

Amos S. Swo

F Co., *12* Reg't *Pr. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 7*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. B. Scott

F Co., *52* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., *52* Reg't *Pan. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pa. Inf.

near Grains Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

My Love

I Co., *52* Reg't *Park Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Williamsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *1st* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. L. Scott

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

{ powder

Onboard Steam Transport, Ex-----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ciser

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

St. Helena Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Asia

F Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for..... Dated April 18, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Criser

Co., 32 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Ciser

F Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Cisco

Co., 52 Reg't *Pt. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Chico

F Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asia

F Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been engaged in all the duties incident upon the siege of Charleston. Capt. Camp and 25 enlisted men have been on duty as "Heavy Artillerists" in Battery Chatfield from Nov. 1, to Dec. 28 and participated in the 2^d Bombardment of Fort Sumpter and shelling of the city of Charleston on Dec. 28. They were transferred from Battery Chatfield to Fort Strong as artillerists (over)

Cisco

AUG. 22.

19631558

1892.

where they are now
on duty.

25 Recruits were
received in the Com-
pany on the 13th Nov.,
and 23 on the 3rd Dec.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Qisen

41 Co., 5-2 Reg't B. 1st

Company Muster Roll

for *Truh & Ahe*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 52 Reg't Pacific

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.
June 30 - 1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

Aug 31 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of July 3 1864 the Regt made an assault on Fort Johnson James Island S.C. in which fifty one (51) of the members of Co H including Capt Camp were either killed or captured. The remainder of the company for the two months have been doing excessive fatigue and Guard duty not having any time for drill.

T. L. L. L.

71 Co., 52 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

Oct 31 1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *521* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *New York* Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,
Morris Island S.P.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

u

W. H. F.
Capt.

G Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Eng'g*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Dec.*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Charleston S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

u

A. H. Hall

F Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,
Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. R.

H. Co., *52d* Reg't *Pan. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Salisbury Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Fitch
Corporal.

7 Co., 52 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Treat B. Camp
late Cooke late Douglas
Company (7), in the 52 Regiment,
of Penn Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry M. Hays
called into the service of the United States by The
President, at
Harrisburg, Pa
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24 day of
Oct, 186 /, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1864,
(when last paid) to the 5 day of
Nov, 1864 when mustered out
The company was organized by Captain James
Cooke, at
Harrisburg, Pa
in the month of October, 186 /, and marched
thence to Harrisburg, Pa,
where it arrived the 24 of Oct 186 /,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

1862

19631568

1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this *5* day of

June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. E. McElhiney
1st. 14. 2d. 8. 2nd Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*
Date of *June 5-1864*

General Notation:

T. L. L. L.

Co., 52^d Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (D), in the 52^d Regiment

of Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of

1865, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1st day of September, 1865,

(when Last Paid,) to the 12th day of

July, 1865, date of this muster-out

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 1865, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

100.22

19631569

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Salisbury, N. C., on this 12th day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States to date July 12, 1865.

A discharge has been furnished in each case.

Benj. D. Briscoe
Capt. U. S. A. M. 2^d Div. 23^d A. C.

Muster: { Station Salisbury, N. C.
Date of July 12, 1865

General Notation:

[Signature]
Lieut.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 52* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19631570	2	19631591
3	19631571	3	19631592
4	19631572	4	19631593
5	19631573	5	
6	19631574	6	
7	19631575	7	
8	19631576	8	
9	19631577	9	
10	19631578	10	
11	19631579	11	
12	19631580	12	
13	19631581	13	
14	19631582	14	
15	19631583	15	
16	19631584	16	
17	19631585	17	
18	19631586	18	
19	19631587	19	
20	19631588	20	
21	19631589	21	
22	19631590	22	
23	19631591	23	
24	19631592	24	
25	19631593	25	
26	19631594	26	

See also

G Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ~~James W. Evans~~ Lieut. James W. Evans
Company (G), in the 52nd Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John B. Conyngham
called into the service of the United States by the

President, at
Morris Island, D.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24th day of
Enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of one

and three years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the later day of respectively 1864,

(when first paid,) to the 12th day of

July, 1865 date of this muster out

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

Aug 22

19631597

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have a *Salisbury*
North Carolina, on this *12th* day of

July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *to date July 12, 1865.*

A discharge had been
granted in each case.

Wm. F. Briscoe
Capt. & Adj. 2^d Div., 23^d I. L. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Salisbury, N. C.*
Date of *July 12, 1865.*

General Notation:

.....

Grover

G Co., *5-2* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William Silver*
Company (.....), in the *5-2*, Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
Dodge, called
into service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *dur-*
ing the war.

from this *4*" day of *Nov.*, 1861.

Richd. D. Dodge
Capt. 8. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 4, 61.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

G Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 7*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abner

Co., 52^d Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 61.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osborne

Co., 52. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 67.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osborne

I Co., 2^d Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

shows station of company, Camp Win.

Scott, April 30, 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osborne

G Co., 52. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Bottom Bridge, Va., June 30, 62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Join a skirmish
at the Rail Road
Bridge over the
Chickahominy
Creek May 20, 62,
Also at Seven
Pines May 24.
In Battle of Fair
 Oaks May 31, 62,

Swane

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18

1867,

shows station of company,

sent near
Williamsburg, Va., Aug. 18, '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osborne

Co., 12, Reg't 12, Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown, Va., Aug. 31, 62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Isbourn

Co., 2^d Reg't 2^d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown, Va, Oct. 31, 62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

96

Gloria

G Co., 5² Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Board Steamboat Expounder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

G Co.,

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

St Helena Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

G Co., 52 Reg't Cadmus

Special Muster Roll

for *Stark* 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 9 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are some small dark specks or dust particles visible on the surface of the paper, particularly towards the right side. The overall appearance is that of a clean but slightly worn piece of stationery.

Schenbach

G Co., 52 Reg't 2d Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C. June 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Achenbach

E Co., *51* Reg't *Cal. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherbach

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Morris Sealand, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherbach

Co., 52 Reg't Cal.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

G Co., *52* Reg't *Pa Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Achenbach

G Co., 52^d Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ullsperger

G Co., 5th 2. Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Morris Island S.C. April 25 1864 and arrived at Beahrs Landing on the Morning of the 27 and relined the Seventh Dixth Penna Bde and from there went to Hilton Head S.C. on the 30th of April and encamped. On May 11 thirty of the Co participated in an expedition to Daufusky Island S.C. and returned home without any casualties May 25 the Co went on an expedition to Bonnetts Point (Mainland) and returned home on the 26th without any casualties June 13th the Co moved from Hilton Head S.C. & arrived (over)

W. S. P. L.

AUG. 22

19631589

1392.

at Folly Island P.C. on the
14th - June 24th The Co. moved
from Folly Island P.C.
and arrived at Morris Island
P.C. 24th

The Co. was paid by
Paymaster Maj. Ruder.
June 7/64.

B Co., 52 Reg't Pa Iny

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Part of the Co par-
ticipated in an assault
on Fort Johnson James
Island D.C. on the Morn-
ing of July 3^d 1864 No
casualties.

W E P. L.

G. Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island. O C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. S. P. L.

E Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C. Dec 3/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company,

Charleston City S C Feb 25/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was on duty as Boat Infantry at Morris Island S C until the evacuation of Charleston and was with the first detachment to enter the City.

The Co. thence marched to Monks corners 34 miles distant from Charleston and was in a skermish Feb 24.

It was thence ordered Feb 25 to Mount Pleasant S. C. and arrived in Charleston Feb 28

Bethel

Co., 32 Reg't Pac Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh N. C. Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethul

9 Co., 52 Reg't Pac Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Salisbury N.H June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

G Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Nathaniel Pierson
Company (G), in the 52 Regiment
of Pa Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry M. Hoyt.

called into the service of the United States by

The President.

Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of

Nov., 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1861

(when Last Paid,) to the 1 day of

Nov., 1864, when U. C.

The company was organized by Captain William
Silver.

Berwick Pa.

in the month of Sept. 6 Oct., 1861, and marched

thence to Harrisburg, Pa.

where it arrived the 26 of Sept 1861,

a distance of 95 miles.

4UG.22

19631596

1863.2

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa., on this *5* day of
Nov, 186*4* & carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. Mc Elhone.
1st Lt. U.S. Infy.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg Pa.*
Date of *Nov 5 1864*

General Notation:

Wm. Parker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. Mc. 52 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19631598	19631623
2	19631599	19631624
3	19631600	19631625
4	19631601	
5	19631602	
6	19631603	
7	19631604	
8	19631605	
9	19631606	
10	19631607	
11	19631608	
12	19631609	
13	19631611	
14	19631610	
15	19631612	
16	19631613	
17	19631614	
18	19631615	
19	19631616	
20	19631617	
21	19631618	
22	19631619	
23	19631620	
24	19631621	
25	19631622	

See also

Capt-
Pestine Co.. 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edwin R Pestine*

Company (.....), in the *52* Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*

L Dodge called into

the service of the United States by *The President*

from the day of, 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of,

~~unless~~ sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war, &

from this *4* day of *Nov*, 1861 .

Richd L Dodge

Capt 86 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 4* 1861

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation:

D. H. Hester

N Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 7*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Webster

H Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington Dc

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

74 Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 2

shows station of company,

Barack 52 Sgt Meridian Hall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. P. Keating

N Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Op. Winfield Scott near York town Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H. H.

4 Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Bottom Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. G. Heubner

H Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18

1862,

shows station of company,

Williamsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Kirby

H Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Heston
Copy.

H Co., *52* Reg't *Pd. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^{3d} Oct*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Kirby

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

On board the Steamer Esplanade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Cocoda

Сорув.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186.3.

shows station of company,

Stechen-land Febr 27/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright

Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for 2000 1865

shows station of company,

Dec 11 - 11/11/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark speck is visible near the top left corner.

C. c. d. 27

Co., 252 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1869, 1869.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8546)

Contra

Copyid.

3 Co., 22 Reg't 2nd

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Beaufort N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Concord

5 Co., 52 Reg't Central

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

shows station of company,

Morris Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 22 Reg't 62 Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Edwin Col., 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Leland & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conda

Co., 2^d Reg't

62nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 1, 1863.

shows station of company,

Marine Island, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 2000 & 1900, 186.

shows station of company,

Morris School - D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Соруд.

16 Co., 52 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

shows station of company,

Seabrook S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. M. M.

16 Co., *52* Reg't *Calif*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

Morris Island, C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. Smith

16 Co., 52 Reg't Calif

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., *52* Reg't *Indy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept ~ Oct*, 186*4*.

shows station of company

Morris Island I.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Herwick

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

shows station of company,

Black Island, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Printed

Co., 2^d Reg't Pa Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Paul Iyer, 1867.

shows station of company,

Charlestown S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Trusted

S Co., 5th Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amsted

A Co., *32* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Salisbury N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm B Fish*, late E. R. Peckens
Company (*16*), in the *52* Regiment
of *Pa* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry M Hoyt
called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of
Nov, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*4*,

(when *paid*), to the *5* day of
Nov, 186*4*, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Edwin R Peckens, at
Scranton Pa

in the month of *Aug & Sept*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to *Harrisburg Pa*,

where it arrived the *29* of *Aug*,
a distance of *140* miles.

19631624

1892

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Kenneth R., on this *5* day of
Nov, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

J. F. W. Elmore
121 14652nd Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Harrisburg Pa
Date of Nov 5/64

General Notation :

Harmick

A Co., *52* Reg't *(Pa. Inf.)*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles L. Battenberg*
Company (*A*), in the *52* Regiment
of *Pa. Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Koenigsham
called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at
Morris Island, S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *dates* day of
enrollment, 1864, to serve for the term of *one*

and 3 yrs, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *dates* day of *respectively*, 186 ,

(when *last paid* ,) to the *12* day of

July, 1865, *date of this muster*.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 22

19631625

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Salisbury* -

W. C. , on this *12* day of

July , 1865, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *to date July 12/65, dis-*
charge furnished in each case

Benj. F. Briscoe, Capt and
A. C. M. 2d & 23rd. Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Salisbury W. C.*
Date of *July 12/65*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J, 52* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 19631626	2 19631651
3 19631627	4
5 19631628	6
7 19631629	8
9 19631630	10
11 19631631	12
13 19631632	14
15 19631633	16
17 19631634	18
19 19631635	20
21 19631636	22
23 19631637	24
25 19631638	26
27 19631639	28
29 19631640	30
31 19631641	32
33 19631642	34
35 19631643	36
37 19631644	38
39 19631645	40
41 19631646	42
43 19631647	44
45 19631648	46
47 19631649	48
49 19631650	50

See also

I Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll on file

M. F. Kirby

D Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kirby

Co., 62 Reg't

for

Shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Carr's Barracks Wash DC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kirby

"I" Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Marchrd & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. F. Kirby

I Co., *152* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3rd June*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Kirby

"S"

Co.,

Reg't

Pa. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

ial Muster Roll
Aug 18

186 ✓

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Williamsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Kerby

(2583)

Report

D Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd August*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Kirby

"I"
Co., 52 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. F. Kirby

I Co., 52 Reg't 2 Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

On board 2 teams
Exponent Dec 31-62
RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 2 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

St Helena Island - C.

Feb 28 - 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, N.C. Apr 20 '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Соргун.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort 30 June 30-63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(3586)

Lucas

Copyied.

4
I Co., 572 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863.

shows station of company,

Folly Island, 3rd

Aug. 31, 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

Oct 31 - 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the company has been present with the Regt stationed on Morris Island, S.C. has taken active part in the erecting of batteries for the reduction of the Rebel defenses of Charleston. A portion of my men being employed in working the Heavy Artillery at Battery Wagner. The health of the company is good. Arms in good condition. Men work cheerfully with the certainty every

W. L. Luman

AUG. 22.

19631639

2687

of soon marching
triumphantly into
Charleston was to have
had an honorable
position in the assault
on Wagner on the night
of Sept 6 when it was
evacuated

I Co., 5² Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, I.B.

Dec 31-1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the Company was present with the Regt on Morris Island I.B. a portion of it during Heavy Art duty at Fort Mifflin and Putnam the remainder during either guard or fatigue duty nearly every day Nov. 14 rec'd twenty nine conscripts Squad drills commenced Nov. 16 Dec 3 received another reinforcement of twenty four men making the aggregate ninety five. The new men are getting over

T. L. L. L.

1892

19631640

1892

among himself in detail
The arms and accoutre-
ments are much out of
repair and need an
entire overhauling for new
ones furnished The
general health of the
company was never better
than at present On the
night of Nov 17 the Regt
took part in an assault
on Fort Sumter The
expedition was commanded
by J. B. Conyngham Maj.
52 Regt. P.V. the main
object of the expedition
being attained they returned
with only two men wounded
The grand guard and
fatigue parties are daily
subjected to galling fire
from the Enemy's Batt
both on James and Sullivan
Islands

I Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

Feb 29-64
RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months this Co has been present with the Regt on Morris Island S.C. doing Guard and fatigue duty. The men are getting along finely. General health good and are quite efficient in Drill.

Tolman

I Co., 5th 2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the Co. has been doing duty on Morris Island S.C. performing Picket duty nearly every night. The Company was also detailed for Garrison duty in Fort Strong where they were exercised at Artillery drill and Infantry drill. The Company was then ordered together with the Regiment to embark at Plover Landingolly Island for Seabrook Port Royal Island where they stayed two or three days and then (over)

P. H. Allen

100-22.

19631642

1892.

marched to Hilton
Head where they are
now remaining
doing company &
Battalion drill.

A detachment of
the company per-
form Picket duty
every night.

During the last
two months four-
teen recruits have
joined the company
and are making
great progress in
their drill.

I Co., 5th 2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for May, June 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the company has been with the Regiment which has been almost constantly on the move having been stationed five days at Bear Oak Landing, Forty three days at Hilton Head during which we took part in an expedition up the Achop River which proved disastrous in its results (not to the enemy) to the expedition the remainder of the time was spent in excessive fatigue duty seven days on (over)

P. H. Allen

1892
19631643
JUG-22

Folly Island
doing fatigue
duty during the
days and fighting
(mosquitoes and
fleas) at night
Have been five
days home again
on Morris Island
where we have
opportunity for
dull which we
much need.

I Co., 5th 2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the company has been present with the Regiment on Morris Island S.C. on the morning of the 3rd of July it took part in the assault on Fort Johnson in which 1st Lieut Evans and 18 men were taken prisoners since that time a portion of the company has been detailed as Artillerymen at the different batteries on the island. During the past month the duty has been exceedingly

over,
P. H. Allen

EUG. 22.

19631644

1392.

severe on the men
many of them hav-
ing been on Guard from 7 to
9 consecutive
nights and done
two days fatigue duty
between which
brings them on
almost constantly
on duty day and
night for 7 successive
days

I Co., *1-2* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1864

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

P. 26, Allen

Co., 52 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186 分

shows station of company,

Charleston
Hosier & Blewett, S.C., Feb 28
1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

So can religion rule

Bureau

I Co., 52 Reg't (Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C. Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 5-2 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Salisbury N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P 26 Allen

Co., 5th 2nd Reg't Pa

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry H. Jenks*
Company (*1st*), in the *5th 2nd* Regiment
of *Pa Inf*, Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry M. Hoyt
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Harrisburg Penna
(the place of general rendezvous) on the *23* day of
Sept, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*4*
(when *Last paid*) to the *5* day of
Nov, 186*4*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
Beaton Smith, at
Pottsville Penna
in the month of *Aug & Sept*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to *Harrisburg Penna*
where it arrived the *7th* of *Nov*,
a distance of *88* miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 22.

19631650

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa, on this *5th* day of
Nov., 186*4*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States
J. L. McElhane

1st Lt. 14th Regt. Inftry
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg Pa*
Date of *November 5/64*

General Notation:

P. H. Allen

D Co., 5th 2nd Reg't *Pa Infy*
Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry H. Jenkins*
Company (*D*), in the *5th 2nd* Regiment
of *Penn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Morris Island S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4th* day of
enlistment 1864, to serve for the term of *one*
year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the ~~date of~~ *respectively*

(when *last paid*,) to the *12* day of
July, 1865; *dated this 1st day*

Perpet
The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

AUG-22

19631651

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Salisbury*
bury N. C., on this *12* day of
July, 186*5*; carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States. *Done July 12/65 - a*
discharge has been fur-
nished in each case
Benj. H. Briscoe
Capt & Co. 42d Regt N.C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Salisbury N.C.*
Date of *July 12/65*

General Notation:

Dussell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. N. 52 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19631652	2	19631677
3	19631653	4	19631678
5	19631654	6	19631679
7	19631655	8	
9	19631656	10	
11	19631657	12	
13	19631658	14	
15	19631659	16	
17	19631660	18	
19	19631661	20	
21	19631662	22	
23	19631663	24	
25	19631664	26	
27	19631665	28	
29	19631666	30	
31	19631667	32	
33	19631668	34	
35	19631669	36	
37	19631670	38	
39	19631671	40	
41	19631672	42	
43	19631673	44	
45	19631674	46	
47	19631675	48	
49	19631676	50	

See also

Capt
Jones Co.. 52 Reg't Pa Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Jones Jr

Company (), in the Regiment

(Brigade), of Penn.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John C Dodge, called into

the service of the United States by the President

from the day of , 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of during war,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during war

from this 4 day of Nov , 1861 .

Richard F. Dodge
Capt 8th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Date Nov 4/61

Station Clearburg Pa

General Notation:

R. S. Richardson

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

None given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

R Co., 152 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nat. Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

R. S. Richardson

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Carver Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for October 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa-Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Bottoms Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R S Richardson

K Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Vols

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Williamsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

R S Richardson

K Co., 152 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

R. S. Richardson

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

St Helena Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 52 Reg't *Ca. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 18* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frakitt

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

Co., 52 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

for July & Augt, 1863.

shows station of company,

tion of company,
Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

K Co., 52 Reg't Ca. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *52* Reg't *Pa* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Norris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Nesbitt

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C. May 6, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenbach

A Co., 5th Reg't Cal. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Morris Island, S. C. Apl. 25, 1864 and moved to Seabrook Plantation, Hilton Head Island, S. C. where it arrived Apl. 26. Moved to Hilton Head Apl. 30. May 25 went with an expedition to Bennets Point (Mainland) returning on the 26th. On the 13th of June 1864 broke camp at Hilton Head and shipped for Folly Island, S. C. where we arrived on the 14th. June 24 moved from camp at Folly Island (over)

Achenbach

1963

19631671

1963

to Morris Island where
we now remain doing
duty as Picket and
Grand Guard.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in assault
on Fort Johnson, James
Island, S. C. on the
morning of the 3rd
July in which it lost
one corporal killed
and five prisoners
taken.

Achenbach

Co., 52 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Morris Island, I. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sehenbach

A Co., *52* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C. Dec. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Singuy

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Charleston City, S.C., Feb. 28, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C., April 30, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Surgey
Copied.

A Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1865.

shows station of company,

Salisbury N. C......

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John A. Kinnissey*
Company (*A*), in the *52nd* Regiment
of *Penn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Kenny M. Hoyt

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Harrisburg, Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4th* day of

Jan, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *during*
three years

~~the war~~, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *4th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*,

last found
(when ~~mustered~~ *mustered*), to the *5th* day of

Nov, 186*4*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *John*

Jones Jr.

, at
Hyde Park, Pa

in the month of *Sept.*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg, Pa*

where it arrived the *2* of *Oct. 1861*.

a distance of *140* miles.

- as appears on roll

(OVER)

AUG. 22

19631678

2392

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Harrisburg Pa*, on this *5th* day of *Novem*, 186 *4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

J. L. McElhine
1st. 14 U. S. Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg Pa*
Date of *Nov. 5. 1864*

General Notation:

Schenbach

K Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain 1st Lt. Thomas Jordan's
Company (K), in the 52^d Regiment
of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John B. Conyngham
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Morris Island, S.C.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the dates day of
enrollment 186, to serve for the term of one
three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the dates respectively day of 186,
(when last paid,) to the 12th day of
July, 1865 date of this muster out.

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 22

19631679

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Salisbury*
North Carolina, on this *12th* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States to date *July 12, 1865*.
A discharge has been furnished
in each case.

Benj. F. Briscoe
Supt. & acm. 2^d Div. 23^d Ala. Mustering Officer.

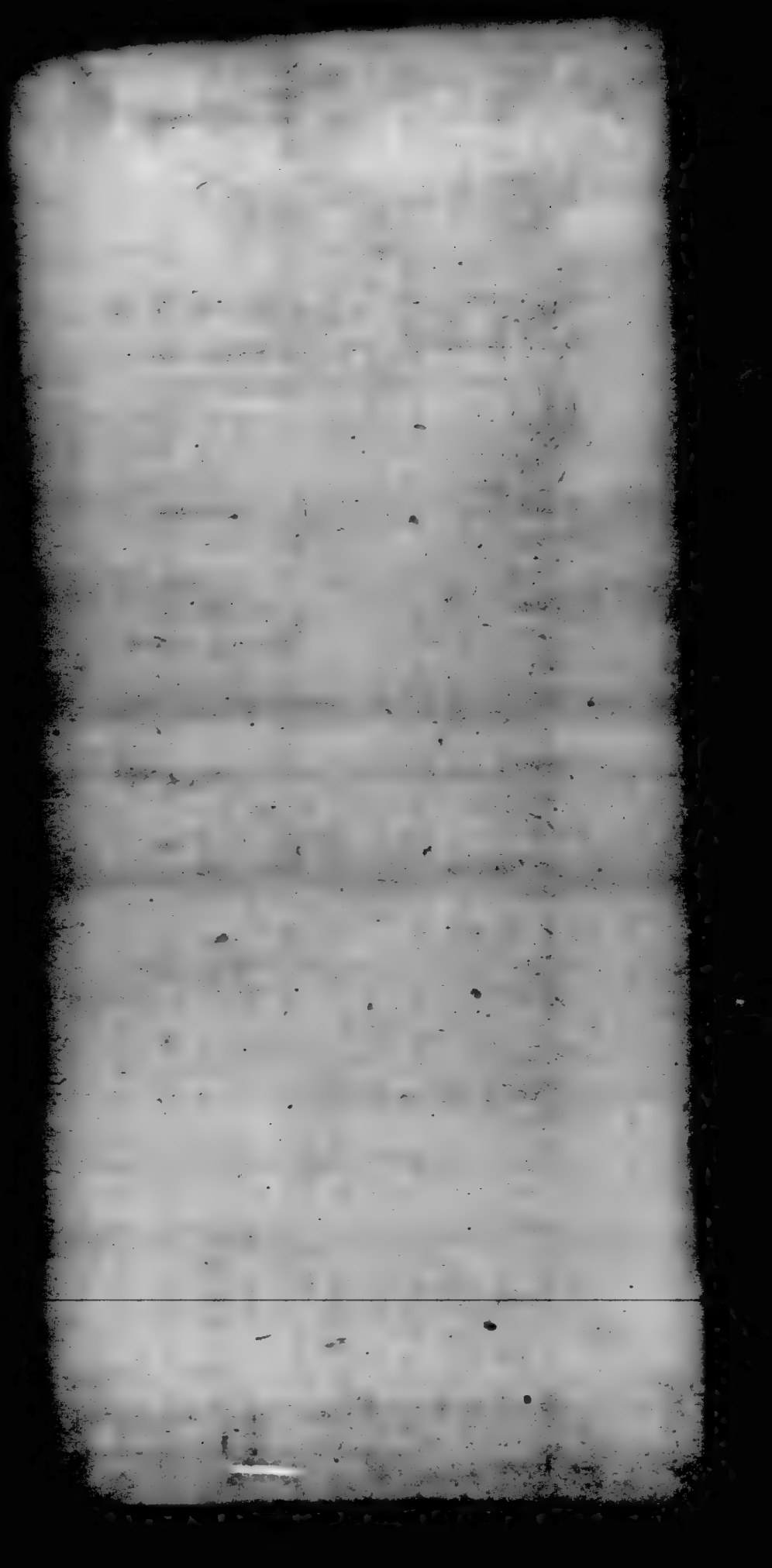
Must: { Station *Salisbury N.C.*
 { Date of *July 12, 1865*

General Notation:

.....

.....

Surgery



53 Reg't Pa H Co.

Detachment Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

shows station,

James Creek, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle
of Rich Oaks June 1862,
also in the several
actions during the
movement of the
army of the Potomac
from before Rich-
mond to Harrisons
Landing Va. June 28
- July 1st 1862.

Montague

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

53^d PENNSYLVANIA *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

20769513	40405753
20769514	40405754
20769515	40405755
20769516	40405756
20769517	40405757
20769518	40405758
20769519	40405759
20769520	40405760
20769521	40405761
20769522	40405762
20769523	40405763
20769524	40405764
20769525	40405765
20769526	40405766
20769527	40405767
20769528	40405768
20769529	40405769
20769530	40405770
20769531	40405771
20769532	40405772
20769533	40405773
20769534	40405774
20769535	40405775
20769536	40405776
20769537	40405777

See also

40405778
40405779
40405780
40405781
40405782
40405783
40405784
40405785
40405786
40405787
40405788
40405789
40405790
40405791
40405792
40405793

L. Ballant & Co

F. & S., 53 Reg't Pa. Inftry.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Field and Staff *in* the *53*
Regiment (*1st* Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John R.*
Brooks, called into
the service of the United States by *The President*
from the *7* day of *November*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
during the War

from this *7* day of *November*, 1861.

Richard S. Lodge
Capt. 1-Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station *Harrisburg*

General Notation: _____

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 To Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CG Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't *Cal. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't A. Inf'ty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa. Inftry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Winfield Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10 marched from
Camp California Passed
Burnstone Hill Sangatus
Station Crossed Bull Run
and reached Manassas
Junction March 14
Camped. March 19 marched
for Warrenton Junction
reached in two days
and camped. Apr 1 ordered
to return to Alexandria
Reached Alexandria Apr
3rd took transports Apr 4
and arrived at Ship Point
Va Apr 7-1862. Camped
Apr 11 marched to Camp
Winfield Scott before
Yorktown Camped May
5th marched into cover

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769517

1892.

Yorktown. Camped.
May 5th marched
towards Williamsburg
Camped 6 miles from
Yorktown at 12 P.M.

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't *Pa Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

shows station,

Camp Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't *2d* *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*
shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CG Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

shows station,

Camp of Hancock's Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, *53* Reg't *Pa* *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Infty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

C. G. Smith

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

1863.

shows station of company,

Mr Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

69 meter

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't *Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869,

shows station,

Nor Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff,

53 Reg'ta Supply

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Illwa & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Uniontown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2676)

C. G. Smith

Copyright

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Va Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

near Mannville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Elmoutown
Md on the 1st of July and
marching 22 miles arrived
on the Battle field of Gettysburg
on the morning of the 2nd
Participated in the battle
Went into action with 125
Officers and men Lost six
(6) killed and sixty three
(63) wounded was under fire
on the 3rd July on the 5th July
left the battle field and
marched via Tarrytown
Frederick City Burkittsville to
near Williamsports and arriving
on the 11th of July marching 70
miles on the 14th July skirmished
after the retreating enemy
to near Falling Waters
which place was left on (or)

C. C. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769526

1892.

the 15 of July and marching
via Sharpsburg Sandy Hook
Barkers Ferry Bloomfield
Ashleys Gap Manassas Gap
White Plains Warrenton
Warrenton Junction and
Elkhon a distance of 97
miles arrived at the Great
Camp near Harrisville on
the 29 of July no movements
of note in the month of
August

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa. Inftry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment broke camp near Warrenton Va Sept 12 and marched ten (10) miles to Rappahannock station via Bealton on the 13 supporting the Cavalry advanced ten (10) miles on the 15 Sept marched 12 miles to near the Rapidan Oct 9 came back to near Culpeper - 13 miles Oct 11 fell back to Bealton 15 miles Oct 12 advanced to near Brandy Station 8 miles on the 13 Oct Marched in a roundabout manner to near Auburn Va a distance of 30 miles on the 14 Oct participated in the actions at Auburn and Oreston lost 7 men wounded and (over)

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769527

1892.

Missing. Early on the 15
Oct arrived at Bullrun
near Centreville Va. 20
miles. On the 19 arrived
at Auburn Va. 22 miles.
Oct 23 moved to our Mount
Camp about four miles
from Auburn Va.

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station,

Camp near Shepherds Grove Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was home on
Burlough as a Veteran
Organisation from the 1st
to the 29 of January when
it reported at Harrisburg
Pa. Left Harrisburg on the
2^d day of February and
proceeded by way of
Baltimore & Washington
and Brandy Station
Va to the place of Present
Encampment near Shepherds
Grove Va distant about
190 miles arriving at the
latter place on the 6
day of February.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station,

Camp Shepard's Grove Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment remained
in camp near Shephard's
Grove Pa since the 1st
day of March - 1864

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Ia Infantry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861,
shows station,

in the Field Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3rd of May the Regt.
left Camp near Shepherdstown
Va. and marched via Elys-
ford to Chancellorville May
5 & 7 participated in the battle
of the Wilderness May 10 was
engaged in the battle of the
Pe River May 12 & 19 was
engaged in the battle of the
Big River May 20 marched
via Guinea Station & Bowling
Green to Milford Station
May 23 marched to the North
Anna River May 27 took up
the line of march and on
the 29 crossed the Pamunkey
River June 1st marched to near
Coal Harbor June 3rd engaged
the enemy June 12 marched
via Long Bridge on the (over)

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769530

1892.

Chickasaw moving to James
River June 14 Crossed
the James River and on the
morning of the 16 arrived
in front of Petersburg Va.
On 16 were engaged with the
enemy Had continual
skirmishing from 17 to 21
June 22 engaged the Enemy
Remained in Camp from
June 23 to 30.

Whole distance marched
from May 30 to June 30 is
about 1863 miles

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st the regiment - was in
camps near the Williams house
July 13 moved to near
Petersburg and encamped until
July 26 when it moved North
of the James River distance
25 miles July 29 moved
back again to near Petersburg
and encamped August 12
moved to City Point Aug 11
moved by Transports to Deep
Bottom Aug 20 returned to
Petersburg Aug 21 moved to the
Weldon R R and was engaged
in destroying that road until
August 25 August 25
Participated in the battle of
Beams Station August 27
Moved again to near
Petersburg where the Corps

O G Smith

AUG. 24.

20769531

1892.

Regiment is encamped
marched during the months
of July & August about
150 miles

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa *Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Inftry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 5-1864 moved
from near Hancock
Station to rear of Fort
Morton November 17
moved to rear a short
distance near City-Point
Rail Road December 1st
moved to Present Camp
at Fort Sampson Dec. 9
moved with the Division
on the expedition to
Hatchers Run
December 10 it returned
to our Present Camp at
Fort Sampson

O. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

In the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved forward from our
works at Fort Sampson
occupied by the regiment during
the winter on the afternoon
of March 25-1865 and attacked
the enemy driving their pickets
in upon their main works
losing five enlisted men killed
Returned to camp during the
night. Left Camp at 6 A.M.
March 29 moved to near Ruston
Plank Road March 30 moved
forward in line of battle toward
Roxdton Plank Road and erected
first works March 31 advanced
upon the enemy and retook
ground lost by 5 companies across
Rowanty Creek Lost 2 Officers
Wounded 15 enlisted men killed
and 47 enlisted men wounded

C. G. Smith

Captain

AUG. 24.

20769535

1892.

April 2 followed the retreating
enemy and making a charge
upon them on the South side
Rail road Capturing it and a
great many prisoners Lost 8
enlisted men wounded. April 6
assisted in Capturing 200 Wagons
of the enemy at Deep Creek Lost
1 enlisted man killed and 16
men wounded - April 9 after
following the enemy closely
until 4 P.M. the surrender of
of Lees army was official
announced to us April 11
Marched to New Store April
12 marched to Farnsville
April 13 Marched to near
Burksville April 18 changed
Camp to Present one

Band
Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa Inftry

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

the band

Muster-out Roll of ~~Field and Staff~~ in the 53. Regiment

of *Penna.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John R Brooke

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President

, at

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *17* day of

August, 1861, to serve for the term of *The*

War, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Sept*, 1861,

(when *Enlisted*) to the day of

, 1861,

Band
The ~~regiment~~ was organized by Colonel *John R*

Brooke, at

Harrisburg Pa.

in the month of *September*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Washington*,

where it arrived the *11* of *November*,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769536

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
Cal a, on this *15* day of
Feb, 186*2*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States

Lawrence Kip
1st Lt. 3 Reg Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
 { Date of

General Notation:

C. G. Smith

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Pa. Inf'ty

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 53 Regiment
of *Penna Veteran* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William M Wintzer
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

re organization
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of
Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of *re organization* enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *24* day of *Dec.*, 1863,
(when *re mustered*) to the *30* day of
June, 1865, where *Discharged*

The regiment was organized by Colonel

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769537

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Alexandria Va, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
 declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
 service of the United States

W B Knowls
 Capt. 4th N. Y. A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Alexandria Va*
 { Date of *June 30-1865.*

General Notation:

C G Smith

53 Reg't Penn Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hot. Station

except as follows: Return Dated
near Rapidan Station
Va Oct. 1st 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Phil Lucas

53 Reg't Penn. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp California near Weyanderson

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Phil Lucas

53 Reg't Penn Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp California

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas

53 Reg't Penn Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp California

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas

53 Reg't Penn. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Junction Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 10. 62. rec'd orders and
marched from Camp Cali-
fornia Nr Alexandria to
Boinstone Hill same day.*

*March 11. marched to Sangster's
Station O & A R R March 12*

*to Bull Run 13. to Manassas
Junction Camped at Man-
assas Junction until 16. then
marched back to Bull Run*

17 returned to Manassas

Junction Camped until 25

March. 25 march to Bristo

26 to Cedar Run 27. march

reached Warrenton Junction

Camped in the advance for

P. Lucas

MAY. 25.

40405757

33
33
33
11

of division being ordered
there no Picket. until
Apr 1. 1. Apl marched
back to Bristol. 2nd to
Manassas 3rd Took Cars
for Alexandria to embark
for Fortress Monroe
on 4th April

5-3 Reg't Penn Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not Stated

except as follows: Return dated
New York Town Va.
May 8. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 1: Started from War-
renton Junction for Man-
assas Junction to take
Cars for Alex. left Man-
assas Junction on the 3rd
and arrived at Alexandria.
The Regt bivouaced in the
streets until 1 A.M. of 4th
when empty buildings
were found Apr 4. em-
barked on Robert Morris
(Steam transport) on 6th
reached Fortress Monroe
when we were ordered to
Ship Point - Reached Ship
Point on 7 landed (over

Phil Lucas

MAY. 25.

40405758

1858

Camped, Marched six
miles Camped Apr 12
Remained at Camp until
May 4. Yorktown evacuated by the Rebels
May 5: Marched through
Rebel works at -
Yorktown

53 Reg't Iowa Infy-

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows: *Return dated*
Fair Oaks Va June
5 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Phil Lucas

53 Reg't Penn Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of

June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: Return dated

Camp Near Harrison's
Landing Va July 10. 62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1. participated in the
Battle of Fair Oaks Two
of our Companies stationed
as pickets. Before day
break were aroused and
formed line about 5 1/2 P.M.
our pickets down in at 6 1/2
marched by the left flank
and followed the 81. Pa, 52
N.Y. into the woods. a
short time after the enemy
opened a terrific fire upon
us, which was promptly
returned The fight last
until nearly 11. A.M. it wanted
but 10 minutes of 11.0 clock over

Phil Lucas

MAY 25.

40405760

8
6
8
1

when we marched from
the woods, the Regt being
under fire, therefore nearly
four (4) hours. The
enemy contested every
foot of ground and
assayed repeatedly to
break our line but
unavailingly. In the
action we lost as fol-
lows: 14 Killed

64. Wounded
12 missing (cap-
tured by the enemy)

Total 90.

53 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mcarrison Landing

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

53 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf

Regimental Return,

for the month of *Aug & Sept*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort & tented

except as follows: *Return dated*

Bellevue Heights

Oct. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. D. Thompson

53 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: *Return dated*

Camp of Hancock's Division

November 10 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

53 Reg't Penna. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Hutton

53 Reg't Penna Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Howard

53. Reg't Penna. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Woodward,
Copyist.

53 Reg't Penn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A, B. & K
on detailed duty as Provost
Guard at Genl Hancock's
Head qrs

Geo J. Drew

53 Reg't Penn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Companies A B K on
detailed duty as Prov Guard
Hancocks Div*

Geo J Allen

53 Reg't Penn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A B & K
on detached service as
Provost Guard at Division
Head quarters

GEO J DREW

53 Reg't Penn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt was engaged in the
Battle of Chancellorsville on the
first, second, & third days of
May 1863.

Companies A B & K on
detached service Provost
Guard 1st Div 2^d Corps

Geo J Drew

53 Reg'l

China Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of

June

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

*Returned to Camp
near Sandy Hook N.J. July
17 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

53 Reg't

Genia Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Monroville Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

53 Reg't *Quinn* *Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated
Near Morrisville Va.
August 5, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jackson

58 Reg't Iowa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Rapidan Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

53 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Warrenton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

53 Reg't *Penn'a Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: *Returned to duty*

Near Grandy Station Va Dec
4th / 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

573 Reg't *Seima Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nat. State

except as follows: *Return dated*
Shepardstown Va Feb 19, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

December 23^d 1863 more than
three fourths of the Regiment
present with the Army were re-
mustered into the U. S. Service
for 3 years as Veteran Volun-
teers.

December 31/63 the Regiment was
on furlough in Pennsylvania
by virtue of Special Orders
No 335. Great Ar. Army of
the Potomac.

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

53 Reg't *Re. Regt.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan.*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: *Returned*

from Shepardsville, Ind.

Feb. 19, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

53 Reg't 2nd Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mar. Reparat Grove, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Chandler

5-3 Reg't *Puma. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Shepards Grove, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Chandler

53 Reg't *2nd Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Shepard's Grove, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 Reg't *Penn. Ar.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

for stated

except as follows: *Return dated*

In the Field Pa. Aug 8
1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Chandler

53 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

and stated. Sat near

Petersburg Va July 9 64

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 Reg't *Pennsylvania*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Petersburg Va
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE SEPT. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Henderson

53

Reg't

at [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept

, 186

4

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

State near Peters

June 15 to Oct 6/64

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

53 Reg't Pennsylvania Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Reg't *Emancipation*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated. Duty in the
Field, Va. Dec 8/64
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5-2

Reg't *Pennsylvania*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Virginia
Dated Jan'y 1865
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Anderson

53 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y.*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field &c.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jos. Blackwood

53 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated, Not dated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jos. Blackwood

53rd Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field, dated near Alexandria
Pa. May 16, 1865

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Alexandria Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A. 53^d PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

120769538	"
120769539	"
120769540	"
120769541	"
120769542	"
120769543	"
120769544	"
120769545	"
120769546	"
120769547	"
120769548	"
120769549	"
120769550	"
120769551	"
120769552	"
120769553	"
120769554	"
120769555	"
120769556	"
120769557	"
120769558	"
120769559	"
120769560	"
120769561	"
	"

See also

Co., 3 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. Columbus Smith
Company (), in the 3rd Regiment
(Brigade), of Pa. Co.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John
R. Brooks, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 18th day of Sep., 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
during the war

from this 18th day of Sept., 1861.

Jno R. Smead
Capt 5th Reg't Pa. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 5th 1861

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

Chas. R. Smead

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

31.

shows station of company,

Camp Brook near Washington 16

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

Co., 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Adm 182 21, 186 /.

shows station of company,

Camp californiana Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Halbrook

Co., 1st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1862.

shows station of company.

Company California, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Halbrook

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

a none given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 53rd Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

A Co., 53 Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1862,*
shows station of company,

Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

shows station of company,

Camp, Hancock's Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner
Copied.

A Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner
Copied.

A Co., 53rd Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner
Capt.

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

B. Wagner

A Co., *53* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *53* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1863.*

shows station of company,

Near Sandy Hook Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jarvis

A Co., *53* Reg't *Pa*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Morrisville Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *53* Reg't *Pa.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not Roll On 1 to Feb, 1863

Jamies

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 5th 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Shepherds Grove Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was home on furlough
as a Veteran Organization from the
1st to the 29th day of January 1864
it reported to Harrisburg Pa -

Left Harrisburg Pa on the 2nd day of
February and proceeded by way of
Baltimore Washington & Brandy
Station Va to the present place
of encampment near Shepherds
Grove Pa distance about 190 miles
arriving at the latter place on the
6th day of February 1864 -

Co., 53 Reg't

Mo. & Apr

for

186 4.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp Near Shepherd Grove.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(2581)

Copyright.

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3^d of May left Camp near Stephens
Forge Va. - Marched via Ely's Ford to
Chancellorsville May 5. 6 & 7 participated
in the battle of the Wilderness May 10th was
engaged in the battle of Poe River May 12 & 19
Was engaged in the battle of the Rye River May
20th Marched by Genoa Station and
Bowling Green to Milford Station May 23^d
Marched to the North Anna May 27 took up
the line of March and on the 29 crossed
the Pamunkey River June 1st Marched
to near Cold Harbor June 3^d engaged
the enemy June 12 Marched by Long Bridge
on the Chickahominy to the James River
June 14th Crossed the James River and
on the morning of the 16th arrived in front
of Petersburg June 16 engaged the enemy
had continual skirmishing until the 24th
from the 24th to the 30th remained in camp (over)

AUG. 24.

20769555

1892.

Whole distance Marched from May 30
to June 30 is about 183 miles

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1 - The Comp'y was in Camp near
the Williams House July 3. Moved to
near Petersburg Va and encamped
until 26th when it moved north of the
James River Distance 25 miles July
29th moved back again to near Peters-
burg and encamped Aug 12th Moved
to Atg point Aug 13 - moved by
Transports to Deep Bottom Aug 20 -
Removed to Petersburg Aug 26 moved
to the Weldon R.R. and engaged in
destroying the road until Aug 25 -
Aug 25 participated in the battle of
Reamer Station Aug 27 moved
again to near Petersburg where the
Company is encamped
Marched during the month of
Aug 180 miles*

C Co., *53* Reg't *1st Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company in connection with the balance of the Regiment has been engaged in the front line near Petersburg doing picket and fatigue duty since Sept 1st 1864. I was relieved in Oct 20 1864. Had one man killed in picket Oct. 29th 1864 and one wounded Oct. 28th 1864

Wm. Kennedy

e-1 Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumpton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company for the last two months in connection with the balance of the Regiment has been engaged in doing picketing and fatigue duties up to the 10 Dec 1864, when we marched to Scratchers Run and remained until the evening of 11 Dec 1864 when we marched back to our former position and are engaged in doing picket and fatigue duties.

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the balance of the regiment has been engaged in Picquet & Fatigue on the front line since January 1st 1865 to Feb 2nd 1865 when we were marched about 2 miles to the left and remain until the 12th of February 1865 when we returned to our camp and have been engaged doing Picquet & fatigue duties since.

L. M. Kennedy

A Co., *53* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Berks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company in connexion with the balance of the regiment have been engaged in doing Picquet and other fatiguing duties in the front line near Petersburg Va. untill the 29 day of March 1865 when we were ordered to move. We marched to the left towards Hatchers Run and met with no opposition from the enemy untill March 31st 1865 when we were ordered to advance on the skirmish line in advance of the Regiment and found them in force. When the main line of battle advanced and compelled the Enemy (over)

Wm Kennedy

AUG. 24.

20769560

1892.

to fall back about one mile
Stopped for the night and
built a line of breast works.
April 2nd 1865 the enemy aban-
-doned their main line of works
Went engaged in the charge
on the south side Rail Road
took possession of it. April 3rd
Still pursuing the enemy and
did untill April 9th 65th when
Genl Lee surrendered his Armies
to Genl Grant. April 11th 1865
received orders to march back
to Berks Station Va. at
which place we arrived in
the 14 of April 1865 where
we have been since engaged
in doing camp and other
duties. Distance marched from
March 29th 1865 to April 2nd "
1865 about 150 miles.

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Charles L. Geiger*

Company (*Co.*), in the *53* Regiment

of *Pa* *Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm M. Mintzer

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Heransburg Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

Dec., 186*3*, to serve for the term of *3*

Years, from the date of ^{*organization*} ~~enrollment~~, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186,

(when _____,) to the *30* day of

June, 186*5*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769561

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Alexandria Va, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Knowles
Capt 4th Regt Arty M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Alexandria Va*
Date of *June 30 " 1865*

General Notation:

D. M. Kennedy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 53^d PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20769562	■
2	20769563	■
3	20769564	■
4	20769565	■
5	20769566	■
6	20769567	■
7	20769568	■
8	20769569	■
9	20769570	■
10	20769571	■
11	20769572	■
12	20769573	■
13	20769574	■
14	20769575	■
15	20769576	■
16	20769577	■
17	20769578	■
18	20769579	■
19	20769580	■
20	20769581	■
21	20769582	■
22	20769583	■
23	20769584	■
24	20769585	■
25		■

✓ See also

Co. 50, 53rd Pennia Inf.
Capt. J. J. Totts Co., 53 Reg't Pennia Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William J. Totts*
Company (), in the *53rd* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
R. Brooke, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *30th* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *30* day of *October*, 1861.

Rich'd I. Dodge
Capt 8th Ind. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 30, 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

J. D. Marx
Copyist.

93 Co., 53 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19 to Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company, Dec. 3, 1861

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2534)

J. D. Marx Copied.

Copyright.

93 Co., 53rd Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Marx

93 Co., 53 Reg't Penn'a Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Febr'y, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Mann

93 Co., 53 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Coal Harbor Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1588)

J. T. Mar

Copyright.

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 186 2

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

57 Co., 53 Reg't Ia Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp at Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Hancock, Wis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Re

Co., 53 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 100 x 100 186

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Por

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keagie
Compt. General.

Co., 53 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Report.

Co., 33 Reg't 3d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 21*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Salmons, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

J. D. White

3 Co., 23. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June & June 1863.

shows station of company,

near Sandy Hook, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 23 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Morrisville Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 43 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Filed Oct. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next roll on file Feb. 1864.

J. J. White

Co., 33 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Satd Feb. 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Shephards Grove Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

shows station of company

Year Shepherds Grove Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Thanking you

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. White

E. Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st the Co. was in Camp near the Williams House.

3rd moved to near Petersburg, Va. and encamped until 25th when it moved north of the James River. Distance 25 miles.

July 29th moved back again to near Petersburg, & encamped.

Aug. 12th moved to City Point.

Aug. 13th moved by transports to Deep Bottom. Aug. 20th re-

moved to Petersburg. Aug. 25

moved to Weldon R.R. and

engaged in destroying the road until Aug. 25th. Aug. 25th par-

ticipated in the Battle at

Reams Station. Aug. 27th moved again to near Petersburg, Va.

J. G. White.

AUG. 24.

20769580

1892.

where the Co. is encamped.
Marched during the months
of July & Aug. 180. miles.

Co., 55 Reg't 1st Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company in connection with
the balance of the Regt. has
participated in all the Picket
Duty in front of Petersburg, Va
since last muster and then
was ordered by the S. D. S. Regt
and went into Camp near
Jones River on the City Point
Rail Road

Perley

B Co., 51 Reg't 1st Infy

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company in connection
with the balance of the Regiment
has participated all the heaviest
and fatiguing duty in front of
Petersburg since last Muster.
On the 3rd December the Company
was with the Regiment on
reconnoissance on the left and
retained in its former position
on the morning of the 12th December.

B Co., 5th Reg't 1st Div

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 July, 1865.

shows station of company,

On the Falls, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 58 Reg't Pa. Light

Company Muster Roll

for March - 1865, 1865.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which my company belongs
moved forward from our works at Fort Compson
occupied by the Regt during the winter on the
afternoon of March the 25. 1865 and attacked
the enemy driving their pickets in upon their
main works, returned to Camp during the night
left at 6 A.M. March 29. moved to New Brighton
Plant road and erected breast works. March 31
advanced upon the enemy and retaken the ground
lost by the 5 corps across Reams's creek
lost eight colored men severely wounded
April 2 followed the retreating enemy -
making a charge upon them on the south
side killed and taking a great many prisoners
about 600 killed or captured 2000 weapons
from the enemy at such brief time 9th
after following closely until 11 P.M. the
surrender of the army was officially
made

AUG. 24.

20769584

1892.

announced to us. April 11 marched
to Winston. April 12 marched to
Farmville. April 13, marched to
Rushville. April 18 changed our
camp to our present one

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inftry

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Mahlon S. Ludwig
Company (B), in the 53 Regiment
of Penna Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
H. H. Mintzer

called into the service of the United States by the
President

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22nd day of
December, 1863, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of ^{re-enlistment} enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when) to the 30th day of
June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(over)

AUG. 24.

20769585

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria Va, on this *30th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

J. B. Kummer
Capt 4th Regt Va
A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Alexandria Va*
Date of *30th June 1865*

General Notation:

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

20769586	"
20769587	"
20769588	"
20769589	"
20769590	"
20769591	"
20769592	"
20769593	"
20769594	"
20769595	"
20769596	"
20769597	"
20769598	"
20769599	"
20769600	"
20769601	"
20769602	"
20769603	"
20769604	"
20769605	"
20769606	"
20769607	"
20769608	"
20769609	"
"	"

✓
See also

John H. Montrose

A Co., 53 Reg't 5a Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. Montrose's*
Company (), in the *53* Regiment
(*Penna* Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
R. Brooke, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *17* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *During the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
During the War

from this *17* day of *October*, 1861.

H. S. Gausewort
2d Lt 5th Artillery Mustering Officer.

Date *October 17. 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa*

General Notation :

E. Weston

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-16. to Oct-31., 1861.

shows station of company, at Camp

California Va. Dec 3. 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-14, to Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California No. Dec 31. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Weston

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*....., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp California.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Weston.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

E Weston

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Lincoln Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was En-
-gaged in the battle of Fair
Oaks June 1st 1862. also
in the several Engagements
during the Movement from
Fair Oaks to Harrison's
Landing Va. from June 28
to June 30th 1862

Waddington

C Co., 5-3 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th of Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp at Centreville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waudington

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Not Given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

Co., 33 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. H. Dec, 1862

shows station of company.

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

C Co., *53* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10th

1863

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

C Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Selma, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. Owen,
Clerk.

B Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Union Town, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. Owen,
Capt.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Morrisville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Uniontown, Md. on the 1st day of July arriving on the Battle Field of Gettysburg, Pa., on the morning of the 2^d, distance 22 miles. Participated in the battle, went into action with twenty six men. Had one killed and thirteen wounded, were under fire on the 3^d but not actually engaged. On the 5th left the battle field and marched via Taneytown, Frederick City, Purbetville to near Williamsport, arriving there (over)

C. R. Owen,

AUG. 24.

20769599

1892.

on the 11th; distance
about - 70 miles. On
the 16th skirmished after
the retreating enemy to near
Falling Waters, which
place we left on the 15th,
and on the 29th arrived
near Morrisville, Va.,
where the Regiment is
now encamped, Marching
via Sharpsburg, Sandy
Hook, Harper's Ferry, Bloom-
field, Ashby's Gap, Man-
assas Gap, White Plains,
Warrenton, Warrenton Junc-
tion and Elkton, distance
about - 97 miles.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

NEW YORK, 2 FEB. 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company broke camp near Morrisville, Va., Sept. 12, and marched ten miles to Rappahannock Station, via Bealton.

Sept. 13. Supporting the cavalry & advance ten (10) miles to Culpeper. Sept. 16;

marched 12 miles to near the Rapidan. Oct. 9th

Came back to near Culpeper - 13 miles. Oct. 11,

fell back to Bealton - 15 miles. Oct. 12th advanced

8 miles to near Brandy Station. Oct. 13th, marched

in a reversed about-man-
ner, 30 miles, (over)

C. R. Owen,

AUG. 24.

20769600

1892.

to near Auburn, Va.
Oct. 14, participated in
the action at Auburn,
and Bristol, and
marched 20 miles, ar-
riving at Bull Run
near Centerville, early
on the morning of
Oct. 15th

On the 15 Oct; marched
to Auburn, Va., 22
miles. Oct. 23,
moved to our present
camp, about four
miles from Auburn, Va.,

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Shepherds Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was at home on furlough as veteran organization from the 1st to the 29th day of January when it departed at Harrisburg Pa. Left Harrisburg Pa. on the 2nd day of Feb and proceeded by way of Baltimore, Washington and Brandy Station to the present place of encampment near Shepherds Grove, Va. - distance 170 miles arriving at the latter place on the 6th day of Feb. 1864.

C. R. Owen,

C Co.,

13

Reg't

14. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1 April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Shepherd's Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been in
Camp near Shepherd's
Grove, Va. since March
1st, 1864.

C. R. Owen,

Co., 3rd Reg't 7th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 5th, the Company
left camp near Memphis
Tenn. and marched
via Elys Ford to Chancellors-
ville. May 5, 6, & 7 participated
in the Battle of the Wilder-
ness. May 10th, was en-
gaged in the battle of the
Po River. May 12th to 15th,
was engaged in the battle
of the Sky River. May 20th,
marched via Guinea Sta-
tion & Paulina Green to
Guinard Station. May 23rd,
marched to the North
River. May 27th,
took up the line of
march, and on (over)

L. R. Owen,

AUG. 24.

20769603

1892.

The 5th crossed the
Pamunkey River, June 1st,
marched to near Coal Harbor,
June 3rd, engaged the enemy.
June 12th marched via Long
Bridge on the Chickahominy
to James River. June 14th
crossed the James River,
and on the morning of the
16th arrived in front of
Petersburg. On the 16th, were
engaged with the enemy.
Had constant skirmish-
ing from 17 to 21st. June 22
engaged the enemy. Remained
in camp from June 23 to 30.
Whole distance marched
from May 3rd to June 30,
is about 185 miles.

C. Co., 53 Reg't 1st S.F.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, V

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st The Company
met in camp near the
Williams house, July 13
moved to near Peters-
burg and encamped
until July 26, then
moved north of the
James River. July 26,
moved back again
to Petersburg. August
12th, moved to City Point,
August 11th, moved by
transports to Deep
Bottom, August 20,
returned to Petersburg,
August 21st moved to
the Weldon Rail Road,
and was engaged (over)

C. R. Owen,

AUG. 24.

20769604

1892.

in destroying that-
road until August-
25. August-25; par-
ticipated in the Battle
Ream's Station. August 27
moved again to near Peters-
burg where the company
is now in Camp.
marched during the months
July and August-about
15-8 miles.

Co., 50 Reg't 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for J. H. C., 1864.

shows station of company,

near Pittsburgh Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a faint shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Rever

Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Van Ettenburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

shows station of company.

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't 2nd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Beckersville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which the
Company belongs re-
ceived orders to march
on the 27th day of March
1865 the Company was
engaged with the enemy
on the 30th & 31st of March
in said dates. One
of the Company was
wounded from the first
of April to the 9th Ten
enlisted men wounded
General Lee Commanding
Army of the Northern
Va. Surrendered to Lieut
General Grant since
April the 9th the Company
are in Camp near Beck-
ersville Va

Reeves

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa S L

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Simon Andrew J. Smith*
Company (*C*), in the *53* Regiment
of *Pa* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm M Mintzer
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Stonysburg Va
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of
Dec, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *24* day of *Dec*, 186*3*,
(when *Re mustered*.) to the *30* day of
June, 186*5*; *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769609

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Alexandria Va, on this 30 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Keenole
Capt U.S. A and
A. G. M

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Alexandria Va
June 30. 1865

General Notation:

Keenole

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 10., 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 207 69 610	207 69 635
2 207 69 611	
3 207 69 612	
4 207 69 613	
5 207 69 614	
6 207 69 615	
7 207 69 616	
8 207 69 617	
9 207 69 618	
10 207 69 619	
11 207 69 620	
12 207 69 621	
13 207 69 622	
14 207 69 623	
15 207 69 624	
16 207 69 625	
17 207 69 626	
18 207 69 627	
19 207 69 628	
20 207 69 629	
21 207 69 630	
22 207 69 631	
23 207 69 632	
24 207 69 633	
25 207 69 634	

See also

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John S McKiernan's*
Company (), in the 53 Regiment
(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
R. Brooke, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the War

from this *8th* day of *Nov*, 186/ .

Rich'd J Dodge
Capt & Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 8th 1861*

Station *Hannburg Pa*

General Notation :

Boeger

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861 .

shows station of company, Dec 3, 1861

Camp California Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayer

2d Co., 53 Reg't Pachy

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861 .

shows station of company,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayer

I Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company along with others left Camp California on the 10th March and went to Junction Va. without meeting any enemy. Distance marched 43 miles.

On the 1st day of April commenced our return to camp where we arrived the 3rd morning of the 4th went aboard the Ste Robert Morris landing at Ship Point the seventh.

15th Marched to Camp Winfield Scott within 4 miles of Junction.

Breger

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company in the battle
of Fair Oaks June 1st 1862

Two Killed and seven wounded

Also under fire June 25th

In the battle of the
Ochard June 29th

Also in the battle at
White Oak Swamp June 30th

One Srgt Killed

Marched from Fair Oaks
to assistance of Genl

Porter Marched from

Fair Oaks to Harrisons
Landing or Point.

Hearst

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

August 16th Marched from
Harrison's Landing via
Yorktown to Newport News
Arriving August 22nd

August 24th Went aboard
the Steam vessel United States
and landed at Aquia Creek

Aug 27th Reshipped and
arrived at Alexandria

Landed Aug 28th and marched
to Old Camp California

Aug 29 marched to Arlington

Heights Aug 30 marched
to the support of Gen Pope
at Centerville

Arrived Aug 31st

Hearst

D Co., 53 Reg't R.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Centerville
Sep 1st arrived at Arlington
Hqts Sep 3 and marched on
to Fincley Town Sep 5th
Left Fincley Town move on
to meet the enemy. Mond
Sep 15 arrived before Sharpsburg
Sep 17 in Battle of Antietam
Sep 22nd March from Antietam
to Harpers Ferry Oct 16th
March in line of battle to
Charlestown Va. Marched
back to Harpers Ferry Oct 18th
Oct 29th March from Harpers
Ferry and arrived at our
present Camp Oct 30th

Hearst

D Co., *53* Reg't *Pa.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Salmonth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Pa.

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

(overst.)

Co., *F 3* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

Copyright.

A Co., 53 Reg't A. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Enter

A. Co., 1st Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisonville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Harrisonville, Mo., on the 1st day of July, arriving on the battle field of Gettysburg, Pa., distance 22 miles, on the morning of the 2^d. Participated in the battle, went into action with 17 men, one killed, 13 wounded, 2 slightly. Was under fire on the 3^d but not actively engaged. On the 5th left the battle field marched via Taneytown, Frederick City, Burkittsville, to near Williamsport, arriving there on the 11th distance 76 miles. On the 14th skirmished after retreating enemy.

Continued.

Porter

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.
shows station of company,

Continued.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

to near Falling Waters
which place we left on
the 15th and marching
via Sharpsburg, Sandy
Hook, Harpers Ferry, I
Bloomfield, Alder Springs
Manassas, Gap, White
Plains, Harnington, Har-
rington junction, El-
ton, Arriving near Her-
esville where the regiment
is now in camp on the
29th July ^{Distance} (97 miles)
No movement of notice
in August.

Porter

L. Co., 13 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrington,
Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Co. with the Regt. to which
it is attached took camp
near Morrisville, Va. Sept. 12, 1863.
Marched ten (10) miles to Rappahannock
Station, Va. Bealton.
On the 13th of Sept. in support of
the Cavalry, Marched to Culpeper,
15 miles, Sept. 15, march-
ed to near the Rapidan,
12 miles, Oct. 9, came back to
Culpeper, 13 miles, Oct. 11, fell
back to Bealton, marching
15 miles, On the 12th of Oct. ad-
vanced to near Brandy Station,
2 miles, On Oct. 13, marched in a most
about manner to near Auburn Sta.
30 miles. On Oct. 14, participated
in the actions at Auburn Sta.
Va.

Continued

Porter

D Co., *53* Reg't *P.V. Coy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Continued.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Bull Run,
near Centerville on Oct. 15;
20 miles. On the 19th arrived
at Auburn, 22 miles. On the
23rd moved in our present
camp, about 4 miles from
Auburn, Va.

~~Next Roll on the Feb. 1864.~~

Parker

Co., 23 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for February 7th 1864, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field, Mr.,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1586)

Copyright.

A Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *4*

shows station of company.

On the field. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Enter

K Co., 53 Reg't Ia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. in conjunction with the Regt. left camp near Petersburg, Va. and participated in all the battles of Deep Bottom at Pamun Station. The Co. has lost two, died of wounds, two missing out of 14 the morning we left camp.

Printed

D Co., 13 Reg't A. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company in connection with the balance of the Reg't. has Anticipated in all the picket duty in front of Petersburg Va, since last muster up to the 31 day of Oct 1864, at which time we was relieved by the 3. Divison, 2. Corps. and then went into Camp near the Jones House, City Point Rail Road.

Hastie

E Co., 33 Reg't P. S.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

shows station of company,

P. S. Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our company in con-
nection with the bal-
ance of the regiment
broke camp on the 6 Nov.
near the Jones House and
marched to Fort Manton
in front of Petersburg.
Remained on the line
until Nov 16, at which
time they retired a little
to the rear and established
a new camp. Nov. 29.
broke camp and marched
8 miles to the left. En-
camped near Fort Samson.
Dec 9 went on reconnaissance
to Hatcher's Run. Returned on the
11th and went in camp.

Hatcher's

L Co., 53 Reg't 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb 1865

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company in connection with the balance of the Regt. left camp on the 5th of Feb near Fort Sumner and marched to the left where we built works and remained until the 9th and then returned to camp.

N Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. in conjunction with the regiment left camp near Sheppard's Grove, Va. on the 3rd day of May & participated in all the battles of Campaign Wilderness, the Co. the Charge at Spottsylvania Court House, on the 12th of May, & again on the 16th at James Farm. The Co. has lost six men killed in action, two of wounds & six in action, thirty four men wounded & five missing in action during the campaign, out of fifty eight men for duty the morning we left camp.

Porter

2 Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March^{and} April*, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which the
Comp. is connected with,
broke camp on the 27 day
of Mar/65 and were
engaged in driving from
their entrenchments in
front of Petersburg, Va^{and}
continued in pursuit
until the 9th day of April
when Gen Lee surrendered
his army of Northern Virginia
to the army of the Potomac.
Since Apr. 6th the comp.
has been in camp near
Burkeville, Va.

Hastie

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George B. Richards*,
Company (*D*), in the *53* Regiment
of *Pa. Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William M. Mintzer,

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Alexandria, Va.

On its reorganization
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

Dec., 186*3*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of *reorganization*, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186*3*,

(when _____) to the *30* day of

June, 186*5*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186*3*, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

Rec'd roll

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769635

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex*
andria, Va, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W.B. Knower
Capt. 4th U.S. Arty
A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria, Va*
Date of *June 30/65-*

General Notation:

W.H. Hastie

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E. 53^d PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20769636	20769661
2	20769637	
3	20769638	
4	20769639	
5	20769640	
6	20769641	
7	20769642	
8	20769643	
9	20769644	
10	20769645	
11	20769646	
12	20769647	
13	20769648	
14	20769649	
15	20769650	
16	20769651	
17	20769652	
18	20769653	
19	20769654	
20	20769655	
21	20769656	
22	20769657	
23	20769658	
24	20769659	
25	20769660	

See also

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas C. Smith
Company (E), in the 53 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Penna Vol
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John R. Brooke, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the day of, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
during the war

from this 8th day of November, 1861.

Proctor J. Dodge
Capt & Inf Mustering Officer.

Date Nov 8 1861

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 5th Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 to Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp California Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A J Anderson

E Co., 5-3 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mon & Tues, 1862.

shows station of company,

Leontopodium

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson
Copy ver.

C Co., *53* Reg't *2nd*

Company Muster Roll

for *Detach June 30*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Near Harrison's Bar Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *53* Reg't *2d* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 York

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 151-2 100-, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Hancock Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(2586)

10 York

Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1862

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

E Co., *5th* Reg't *2^d Div.*

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Clark
Co. Secy.

Co., 53 Reg't 1249

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Land near Falmouth.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

☐ Input.

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apl*, 1863.

shows station of company, *Camp*
Hancocks Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oleary

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near
Union Town. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Morrisville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Union town Md July 1st Battle of Gettysburg July 2nd 12 miles! went into the action with 2 officers and 8 enlisted men of whom 1 was killed 1 officer and three men wounded 1 missing under fire on the 3rd not actively engaged On 5th moved from Gettysburg via Taneytown, Frederick City and Backto Mills to near Williamsport arrived on 11th (70 miles) On 14th (over)

O'Leary

AUG. 24.

20769649

1892.

Skirmished after
retreating "Rebs" to
near Falling Waters
which place left on
15 On 17 crossed Po
tomas near Sandy
Hook 20th marched
through Bloomfield
bivouac'ing some
three miles from
Upperville noon of
22^d again moved
passing Upperville
to our left through
Paris, bivouac'ing
in Ashby's Gap
Held Gap until 2
P. M. of 23rd when
Continued

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1863.
Roll On File Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company broke
Camp near Morris-
ville Va. September the
12 marching via
Bratton to Rappa-
hannock Station
ten (10) miles on the
13th marched in
support of Cavalry
to Culpepper distance
(10) ten miles on
the 14th to near
Rapidan River 12
twelve miles October 1
returning to near
Culpepper thirteen
miles 10 moved from
Camp about three
1000

O'Leary

AUG. 24.

20769651

1892.

131 miles forming
line of battle near
Aulpepper marching
at 1.30 am of the 11
halted at 2 P.M. at
Bealton fifteen miles
on the 12 returned
to Brandy Station
Eight (8) miles moved
at an early hour
proceeded to Fayette-
ville and then to near
Auburn thirty miles
on 14 took part in
the action at Auburn
at Bristol arriving

Continued

Record of Events, Continued
E Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July ^{and} Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Morrisville. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

being relieved by
12 Corps moved into
Manassas Gap Bivouac
leaving at mid. night
near Front Royal
At noon returned
stopping at Markham
25 marched at 4 AM
passing through
Reston and halt-
ing at White Plains
26 moved at 5 AM
going through New
Baltimore on to War-
renton and going into
Bivouac at night.
fall some three
miles from (on)

O'Leary

AUG. 24.

20769650

1892.

Narrenton Junction
remaining here
until 30 moved to
near Elkton and 31
to near Morrisville
August 2 went into
Camp. August 4
changed camp. Inter
vening time to Aug 31
filled with drills
picket and other du-
ties incident to Camp
31st marched to
United States Ford
on Rappa hannock River.
Distance marched es-
timated at (210 miles)
two hundred and ten miles

Record of Events, Continued -

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Next Roll On the Feb. 1864
shows station of company,

Camp in the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Bull Run near
Centreville at 4 AM
marched miles on the
15 & 19 march to
Broad Run 20 to
Auburn 22 miles on
23 march some
three or four
miles from Auburn
going into Camp
Distance marched
Estimated at 147
one hundred and
forty seven miles

O'Leary

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

shows station of company, Camp in the field, near Shepards town Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was
honorably furloughed
as a human organi-
zation from the
1st to the 29 day of
January when it
reported to Harris-
burg Penna. on the
24th day of February
1864 and proceeded
by rail to Baltimore
Washington and
Brandy Station to
the present place
of encampment
near Shepards
town Virginia
distance 190 miles
from

O'Leary

Captain

AUG. 21.

2070065

arrived at the
latter place on
the 6th day of
Feb 1864 -

6 Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

shows station of company, *near*
Sheppards Grove. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last
two month the Reg-
iment remained in
Camp near Sheppards
Grove, Virginia

O'Leary.

E Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May* ^{*any*} *June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company, *near*
Petersburg. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

E Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

shows station of company near
Petersburg. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

E Co., 53 Reg't Penna

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

G Co., *53* Reg't *Penn*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

E Co., *53* Reg't *Penna*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

E Co., 53 Reg't Penna

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company.

In the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my company belongs moved forward from our work at Fort Sanderson occupied by the Reg't during the winter, on the afternoon of March 25, 1865 and attacked the enemy - driving their pickets upon the main works - losing two enlisted men wounded.

Returned to camp during the night. Left camp at 1. A. M. March 29/65 - moved to near Baynton Plank Road March 30 - moved forward in line of battle beyond Baynton Plank Road and erected breast works March 31. Advanced upon the enemy and retook ground lost by the 5th Corps across Raverty Creek. - Lost one enlisted man killed and eight wounded (over)

J. H. Norris

AUG. 24.

20769660

1892.

April 2^d following the retreating
enemy - making a charge
upon them on the south side
Rail Road; Capturing it and a
great many prisoners. Lost
one enlisted man wounded.

April 6 assisted in capturing
200 wagons of the enemy at
Deep Creek. April 9/65 after
following the enemy closely until
4 P.M. the surrender of Lee's
Army was officially announced
to us. April 11. moved to New
Store. April 12 marched to
Farmville. April 13 marched
to near Burkeville. April 18
changed camp to present one.

E Co., 53 Reg't *Penna*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac Artman's*
Company (*E*), in the *53* Regiment
of *Penna* ~~Volunteers~~ *Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel

William M. Hunter
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

in the field Virginia
(~~the place of general rendezvous~~) on the *22* day of
December, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of, 186,
(when *mustered in*.) to the *30* day of

June, 186*5* *when discharged*
The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186, and marched

thence to,

where it arrived the of,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769661

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria Va, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Knower
Capt 4th N. Y. A
A. E. M

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria Va*
Date of *June 30th 1865*

General Notation:

J. L. Morris

(17)

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G. 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

120769662	"
120769663	"
120769664	"
120769665	"
120769666	"
120769667	"
120769668	"
120769669	"
120769670	"
120769671	"
120769672	"
120769673	"
120769674	"
120769675	"
120769676	"
120769677	"
120769678	"
120769679	"
120769680	"
120769681	"
120769682	"
120769683	"
120769684	"
120769685	"
"	"

See also

F Co.. 53 Regt Pa Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *N. P. Moody's*
Company (*F*), in the *53* Regiment
(*Pa* Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Jno. R. Brooks, called into
the service of the United States by *the President*
from the *12* day of *Sept*, 186*1*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *During the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
the War

from this *12* day of *Oct*, 186*1*.

H. L. Ganssvoort
2 Lt 5 arty Mustering Officer.

Date *12 Oct '61*

Station *Camp Greble near Harrisburg*

General Notation:

Co., 53 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Camp California, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gage

Copyright.

F Co., *53* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10* to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *53* Reg't *Penn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gage

F Co., *53* Reg't *Penn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gage

E Co., 53 Reg't Penn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Lincoln Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the battle
of Fair Oaks June 1st the battle
of Allens Farm June 29th the
battle of Savage Station June
29th the battle of Nelsons
Farm June 30th and the battle
of Malveston July 1st

Amos

F Co., 53 Reg't Penn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp at Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in the battle of
Fair Oaks June 1st the battle
of allens Farm June 29. the battle
of Nelsons Farm June 30 and
the battle of Malveston July 1st

Amos

F Co., 53 Reg't PENN Infy

Company Muster Roll

for September 2d October, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Ft Warren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the battle
of Fairbairns June 1 - 1862 the
battle of Allens Farm June 29
1862 - Nelson Farm June 30 - 1862
Malvern Hill July 1 - 1862
Antietam September 17 - 1862

Smooth

F Co., 53 Reg't Tenn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8, 1862, 1862.

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been in
the following Battles since
last muster viz: Fredericksburg
Va Dec 13, 1862

F Co., 53 Reg't PENNA Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25th, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos

F Co., 53 Reg't Penn Inft.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Palmetto Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been in the
following Battles viz:
*Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard,
Savage Station, White Oak
Swamp, Malvern Hill, Antietam,
Fredericksburg & several others
that they have partly been
Engaged in*

Amos

Co., 53 Reg't Pa Expt

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parks

Req't

for

186 *J.*

shows station of company,

Camp

camp
near Houlton, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. E. Parker

F Co., 53 Reg't Pa Engs

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Morrisville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Annapolis, Md, on July 1st arrived on the battle field Gettysburg on 2nd inst. participated in the battle went into action with 16 men two officers of which 3 men were killed and missing, wounded one officer and 7 men, was under fire on the 3rd but not actively engaged. On the 5th left the battle field, and marched via Tarrytown, Frederick City, Burkville, to near Wm Port on the 10th miles.

F. E. Parke (over)

AUG. 24.

20769675

1892.

on the 14th skirmished
after the retreating en-
emy to near Falling
waters, which place
was left on the 15th
and on the 29th arrived
near Unionville, where
the Regt is now en-
camped. Marched
via Sharpsburg, Sandy
Hook, Harpersferry,
Bloomfield, Ashley Gap,
Manassas Gap, White
Plains, Warrenton,
Warrenton Junction,
& Elkton. 97 miles
No movement of note in
Aug.

53 Co., 53 Reg't P.A. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 186 3
Next Roll On File Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co.
is attached broke
Camp near Morrisonville,
Va. Sept 12th - marched
10 miles to Rappahannock
Station via Beal-
top. On the 13th supporting
the Cavalry advance 10
miles. On the 15th Sept mar-
ched 12 miles to near
the Rapidan. Oct 9th -
came back to near
Culpeper 13 miles.
Oct 11th fell back to
Beul-ton 15 miles.
Oct 12th advanced to near
Brandy Station 8 miles.
Oct 13th marched in a

F. E. Parks (over)

AUG. 24.

20769676

1892.

round - about way
to near Auburn, Va.
30 miles. Oct 14th par-
ticipated in the
battles of Auburn &
Burbow Station. Lost 2
men wounded. Early on
the 15th arrived at
Bull Run near Cen-
terville, Va. 20 miles.
On the 19th arrived at
Auburn, Va. 22 miles.
Oct 23rd moved to our
present camp about
four miles from Auburn,
Va.

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp near Shepards Grove, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F E Parker

F Co., 53 Reg't Pa Engy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Shepard's Grove, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The les. has not been on
any march or in any
engagement during the
last two months, I am
quietly lying near Ber-
mark Ford

F. E. Parks

F Co., 53 Reg't 2d Engrs

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co in connection with the balance of the Reg't and Division left Camp near Shepherds Grove, Va. on the night of May 3^d - 1864. It has participated in all the battles of the Campaign, commencing with the battle of the Wilderness and the Po. and ending with the charge made by the Division on June 16 - 1864. It also participated in the grand charge made by the 1st Div. 2^d Corps on May 12 - 1864.

(over)

J. E. Parks

AUG. 24.

20769679

1892.

The loss of the Co. has
been six (6) killed in
action, three (3) died of
wounds received,
wounded (26) total
killed and wounded
(35.) Thirty five.

F Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. together with the balance of the regt and Brig broke camp July 12-1864 on the left of the line confronting Petersburg, Va. and marched to the center & went into camp until July 26-1864. When we broke camp again & marched with the balance of the command across the James River was engaged during three days in the operations of the corps at Deep Bottom recrossed the river the night of the 29th and arrived in front

F E Parker

(over)

AUG. 24.

20769680

1892.

of Petersburg on the morning of the 30th was engaged in the operations of the corps at Deep Bottom from the morning of the 15th to the evening of the 18th Aug. - 1864, recrossed the river the night of the 18th Aug. & struck the Weldon Rail Road on the 20th. was engaged in destroying the road the 21, 22, 23 & 24 and took an active part in the engagement of the 25th Aug. 1864 - at Reams Station, Va.

I Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co in connection with the balance of the Regt were engaged on the front line near Petersburg doing picket & fatigue duty since Sept 1 '64. Was relieved on Oct 30 /64

Roe

F Co., *53* Reg't. *Pa* Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Req't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

5.

shows station of company,

Star Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Ror

24 Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 - Apl 1865.

shows station of company.

Near Berkeleyville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt - to which
my Co. belongs moved for-
ward from our works,
St Sampson, occupied by the
Regt during the winter on
the afternoon of the 25 / 65
& advanced on the enemy
driving their pickets in upon
the main works. Left Camp
at 6 am. Mch 29 moved
to near Bryon Peak Road -
Mch 30. moved forward in
line of battle to Bryon Peak
Road & erected breast works
3rd advanced upon the enemys
works & retook ground lost
by the 1. Corps. across Aronitz
bree, two men killed & 4
(over)

Roe

AUG. 24.

20769684

1892.

wounded, & taken prisoner
Apr 2 - followed the
retreating enemy. made
a charge upon the South
Side R.R. Apr 9 - after
following the enemy
closely until 4 p.m.
the surrender of Lee's
army was officially
announced to us.
Apr 11. moved to New
Store, Apr 12, march-
ed to Farmville - Apr
13. marched to Bert
Station - Apr 18
changed camp to the
present one -

F Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain N M Montanye
Company (F), in the 53 Regiment
of Pa Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William M. Mintzes
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Stevensburg, Va
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of
Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of , 186 ,
(when) to the 30 day of
June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
, at
in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769685

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Alexandria Va, on this 30 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W B Knowler
Capt & my a + acm Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Alexandria Va
Date of 30 June '65

General Notation:

Roe

9 - RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G. 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20769686	"
2	20769687	"
3	20769688	"
4	20769689	"
5	20769690	"
6	20769691	"
7	20769692	"
8	20769693	"
9	20769694	"
10	20769695	"
11	20769696	"
12	20769697	"
13	20769698	"
14	20769699	"
15	20769700	"
16	20769701	"
17	20769702	"
18	20769703	"
19	20769704	"
20	20769705	"
21	20769706	"
22	20769707	"
23	20769708	"
24	20769709	"
25		"

See also

Capt Jones Co. 9, 53rd Pennia Inf.
Co., 2nd Reg't Pennia Res. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Arch. F. Jones*
Company (), in the *2nd* Regiment
(*Pennia Reserve Corps* Brigade), of *Pennia Reserve Corps*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *William*
B. Mann, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *29* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *29* day of *October*, 1861.

Rich'd J. Dodge
Capt 8th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 29, 1861*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

J. D. Marx

G Co., 53rd Reg't Penna In

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 14 to 31, 1861.

shows station of company, Dec. 3, 1861

Camp California Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

La. Mar

A Co., 53 Reg't Tennia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 14 to Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Mann

G Co., 53 Reg't Pennia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Febr'y, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Mann

G Co., 53 Reg't Penn'a Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Marx

B. Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Lincoln, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

G. Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

G. Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Hancock's Division, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asbury Webb

G. Co., 53 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb.

G. Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb,

G. Co., 53 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for..... *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 53 Reg't G. V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

E Co., *53* Reg't *P.* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mowry
Report.

G Co., 53 Reg't Ia. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Uniontown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Emerson Miles having
been dropped from the
rolls is again taken up
as on detached service.

G Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 7, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morrisville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Uniontown. Md
July 1 - Battle of Gettysburg. July 2
Co. participated in the battle
2 officers, 13 enlisted men engaged
of whom 2 were killed - 2 officers
+ 4 men wounded, 1 missing.
Under fire on the 3^d, not actively
engaged. On 5th moved from
Gettysburg via Taneytown Frederick
City + Berkeleysville to near Williams
port arrived on 11th (70 miles) on
14 skirmished after retreating
"Rebs" to near Falling Waters which
place we left on the 15. On
17 crossed Potomac near Sandy
hook, 20th night thro' Bloomfield
Browning some 3 miles from
Upperville. Nov 2 22nd again
moved passing Upperville to our
over

Roe

AUG. 24.

20769699

1892.

left thro' Paris, bivouacking
in Abby's Gap. Held Gap un-
til 2 pm. of 23, when being
relieved by 12 corps, moved
into Manassas Gap. bivouac-
ing at mid night near Front
Road. At noon returned, stop-
ping at Markham. 25th
marched at 4 am. passing
thro' Reston town & halting at
White Plains. 26th moved at
5 am. going thro' New Balli-
more on to Warrenton &
going into Bivouac at night fell
some 3 miles from Warren-
ton Junction - Remaining
here until 30th moved to
near Elkton on 31 to near
Morrisville - Aug 2 went
into camp - Aug 4 - chang-
ed camp. Intervening time
to Aug 31, filled with drill
picked & other duties, inci-
dent to camp. 31st march-
ed to U.S. Ford on Rapp-
hannock River -

G Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

In the field Va.

Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Co. in common with
the Reg't to which it belongs
is attached - Broke camp
near Morrisville, Va. Sep.
12 marched via Bealton
to Rappahannock Station
10 miles - on 13 in sup-
port of Cavalry - to
Culpepper - 10 miles - &
on 15 to near Rapidan River
12 miles. Oct 6 returned
to and this side of Cul-
pepper (12 miles) to move
from camp, some three
miles forming line of
battle near Culpepper -
Moving at 1.30 P.M. of 11th
Bivouacked at Bealton
(my)

Mowry.

AUG. 24.

20769700

1892.

at 2 P.M. (5 miles) 12th
returned to Brandy Station
(8 miles) Moving on the
13th at an early hour
recrossed Rappahannock
-proceeded to Fayetteville
and thence by circuitous
route, to near Auburn
(30 miles) 14th took part
in the action at Auburn
& Bristol, arriving at
Bull Run near Centerville
(20 miles) 4 A.M. of 15th
October. 19th Moved to
Broad Run 20 to to
Auburn (22 miles). On 23rd
Moved into our present
Camp 4 miles.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Co. in common
with the Regiment was
home on furlough as
Veteran Volunteers from
Jan 1 to Jan 29 /64
when it reported at
Harrisburg, Pa. Thence
Via Baltimore, Washing
ton & Brandy Station
to present encampment
near Shepherd's Grove
Va, arriving here on the
6th day of Feb. 1864

Mowry.

G Co., *S3* Reg't *P. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich.* *1* *Apr*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Shepards Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mowry.

C Co., 123 Reg't 1st A. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Mowry
Copied.

G Co., 53 Reg't. 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, The Co. was in camp
near Williams House - 3d,
moved to near Petersburg
Va. and encamped until
July 26 when it moved north
of James River, distance 25
miles. July 29, moved back
again to near Petersburg and
encamped. Aug 12 moved
to City Point - Aug 13 moved
by transports to Deep Bottom.
Aug 17 removed to Petersburg.
Aug 22 moved to Weldon R.R.
and were engaged in tearing
up the road until Aug 25
when we participated
in the battle of Rains Station.
Got back in the evening
(over)

Mowry.

AUG. 24.

20769704

1892.

Aug 27, removed to near
Petersburg where the Co.
is now in camp. During
the months of July & Aug.
the Co. has marched about
180 miles.

G Co., 53 Reg't Penn'd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. M. Kennedy

Co., 057 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rev. Fisk

G Co., 53 Reg't Pa Light

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

G Co., 53 Reg't Va. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which my Co belongs moved forward from our works at Fort Sampson occupied by the Regt during the winter. On the afternoon of march the 25-1865 and attacked the Enemy driving their Pickets in upon their main works. Returned to camp during the night. Left Camp at 6 A.M. Mch 29. moved to near Boydton Plank Road March 30. moved forward in line of battle beyond Boydton Plank road and erected Breast works Mch. 31. Advanced upon the Enemy and (over)

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769708

1892.

Retook ground lost by the
5th Corps across Poplar
Creek. My Co. lost enlisted
men killed one. Enlisted
men wounded four. Apr.
2 followed the retreating
enemy making a charge
up on them on the South
Side Rail Road capturing
it and a great many
prisoners Apr 6 assisted
in capturing 200 wagons
of the enemy at Deep Creek
Apr 9 after following the
enemy closely until 4 P.M.
the Surrender of Lee's Army
was officially announced
to us. Apr 11 moved to New
Store. Apr 12 marched to
Farmville Apr 13 marched
to near Burkeville Apr. 18
changed camp to present
one

G Co., 53 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jason W. Stevens
Company (G), in the 53 Regiment
of Penna Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Wm H. Mintzer
called into the service of the United States by the
President

in field va

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of
Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the date of reorganization, 186

(when) to the 30 day of
June, 1865, when M. O.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

AUG. 24.

20769709

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria Va., on this *30* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Knowles

Capt & Adj. Genl.

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

Station

Alexandria Va

Date of

June 30 " 1865

General Notation:

D. M. Kennedy

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 26, 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20769710	■
2	20769711	■
3	20769712	■
4	20769713	■
5	20769714	■
6	20769715	■
7	20769716	■
8	20769717	■
9	20769718	■
10	20769719	■
11	20769720	■
12	20769721	■
13	20769722	■
14	20769723	■
15	20769724	■
16	20769725	■
17	20769726	■
18	20769727	■
19	20769728	■
20	20769729	■
21	20769730	■
22	20769731	■
23	20769732	■
24	20769733	■
25		■

See also

Capt. Tate's

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *McGurde Tate's*

Company (), in the *53* Regiment

(Brigade), of *Penn'a.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John R. Brooke, called

into service of the United States by *The President*

from the *23* day of *October*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *During the War*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

During the War

from this *23* day of *October*, 1861.

H. L. Garswrost
3d Lt. 5th Arty. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 23 - 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

E. C. Carroll

76 Co., 53 Reg't Penna. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-10 to Oct-31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp California Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 53 Reg't Penna. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

666asso!!

H Co., 53 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.,

shows station of company,

Camp California Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co., 53 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(2586)

Copyright

H. Co., 253 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

"K" Co., 53 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

show station of company.

In Business Centreville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Lopez

"H" Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9th of Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp of Hancock's Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

H Co., 53 Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth of Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez.

"H" Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^{ry} Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopes

H Co., 53 Reg't Pac Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp near Falmouth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible on the left side, about halfway down.

(2586)

Lopez.

1000000

A Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

In the Field Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Uniontown (Md.)
July 1. Arrived on the
battlefield of Gettysburg,
Pa., a distance of 22 miles,
on the morning of the 2^d.
Participated in the battle.
Went into action with
28 officers and men. Had
12 wounded & missing. Was
under fire on the 3^d, but not
actively engaged. On the 5th
left the battlefield and
marched via Uniontown,
Frederick City, Berrettville,
to near Williamsport on
the 11th - a distance of 70
miles on the 12th it disembarked
after the retreating - over -

J. M. Stewart

AUG. 24.

20769723

1892.

enues. to near Falling
Springs, which place are
left on the 15th and on
the 29th arrived near Mor-
risville, where the Co. is
now in camp, - via Charke-
burg, Sandy Hook, Harper's
Ferry, Bloomfield, Ashby's
Gap, Manassas Gap, White
Plains, Warrenton, Warren-
ton Junction & Ellettsville, a
distance of 97 miles.

H. Co., 50 Reg't. 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1-10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton, Va.

Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Co. with the Reg't to
which it is attached, from
Camp near Warrenton, Va.
Sept 12/63. Marched 10
miles to Tappahannock
station, via Bealton. On
Sept 13; in support of the
Cavalry, marched to Culpe-
per's Cross. Sept 15, marched
to near the Rapidan, 12 miles.
Oct 2 came back to near
Culpeper, 13 miles. Oct 11, fell
back to Bealton, marching 16
miles. Oct 12, marched to
near Branch Station, 8 miles.
Oct 13 marched in a round-
about manner 30 miles to
near Auburn Va. over

E. M. Brown

AUG. 24.

20769724

1892.

Oct 14. Participated in
the action at Auburn &
Bristow. A and two were
wounded in the action at
Auburn, one of whom had to
be left in the hands of the
enemy. Arrived at Ball
Farm, near Centerville, Va.
Oct 15. Marching 20 miles.
Oct 19. Marched to Auburn,
Va. Oct 23 arrived at our
present camp, about 4
miles from Auburn, Va.

A Co., 5th Reg't. Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was home on furlough, as a Veteran organization from the 1st to the 29th day of Jan when it reported to Harrisburg, left Harrisburg Pa. Feb 2nd proceeded by way of Baltimore, Pine Bluff, & Branch Station to the present place of encampment near Shepherd's Grove, Va, distance about 190 miles, arriving at the latter place Feb 6th—

7 Co., *13* Reg't *2nd*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 2nd*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

in the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on the 3^d of May, left Co.
near Shipboard Grove
Va. Marched via Ely's Ford
to Thonallsville, May 5, 6,
7 participated in the battle
of the Wilderness. May 10
was engaged in the battle
of the E. May 12 to 19, was
engaged in the battle of the
My river. May 20 marched
via Mine Station & Bowling
Green to Milford Station. May
23 marched to the North Anna
river. May 27 took up the
line of march and on the
"9" crossed the Pamunkey
river. June 1, marched to near
Coal Harbor. - over -

AUG. 24.

20769727

1892.

June 3 engaged the enemy.

June 12 marched via Long Bridge on the Chattahoochee river.

June 14. crossed James river, and on the morning of the

16th arrived in front of Petersburg, Va. The 16th was en-

gaged with the enemy. had continual skirmishing from

17th to 24th. Remained in camp from June 24th to 30th.

Whole distance marched from May 3 to June 30. about 186 miles.

A Co., 5th Reg't 2^d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, the Co. was in camp
near the Williams house.
July 13. to near Petersburg
and encamped until July
26, when it moved north
of the James river, distance
25 miles. July 29, moved back
again to near Petersburg
and encamped. Aug 12,
moved to City Point. Aug 18.
Moved to Deep Bottom, by
transport. Aug 22 returned
to Petersburg. Aug 28, moved
to Richmond R.R. and was
engaged in destroying that
road until Aug 25. Partici-
pated in the battle
of Farm Station - over

J. M. Wilmot

AUG. 24.

20769728

1892.

Aug 27, Moved to near Petersburg, where the Regt. is encamped. - Marching during the months of July & Aug., about 150 miles.

H Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boger

He Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boyer

H Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beger

H Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 4 Apl*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which my Co be-
longe broke camp on the 29 Day of
Mch 1865 and proceeded to Hatter
as Run and on the 31st we became
engaged with the enemy & lost two
men killed and five wounded after
which we marched after the retreating
enemy and had several Skirmishes
with him before arriving at Clover
Hill Va. Where all the Rebel force
under Gen Lee surrendered.

Boeger

H Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James I. Marsh*
Company (*H*), in the *53* Regiment
of Pa. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William M. Mintzer
called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at
Stevensburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22nd* day of
Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of *three*
years or until from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(when _____) to the *30th* day of
June, 1865 *When Discharged*

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____

where it arrived the _____ of _____

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 24.

20769733

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria Va., on this *30th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Knowler
Capt 4 N. Y. A. (a.c.m.) Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Near Alexandria Va.*
Date of *June 30th 1865*

General Notation:

Breger

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 53 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20769734	25
2	20769735	26
3	20769736	27
4	20769737	28
5	20769738	29
6	20769739	30
7	20769740	31
8	20769741	32
9	20769742	33
10	20769743	34
11	20769744	35
12	20769745	36
13	20769746	37
14	20769747	38
15	20769748	39
16	20769749	40
17	20769750	41
18	20769752	42
19	20769751	43
20	20769753	44
21	20769754	45
22	20769756	46
23	20769755	47
24	20769757	48

See also

Capt Dimmie
Co.. 53 Reg't Pz Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry S Dimmie*
Company (.....), in the *53* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of

Volunteers commanded by Colonel
John R. Brooke, called into
the service of the United States by
from the *8* day of *Nov*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined, the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~in front of my initials~~ and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
during the war.

from this *8* day of *Nov*, 1861.

Richd L Dodge
Capt 8th Inf'ty Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 8 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation:

Randolph

D Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

cl Co., *53* Reg't *Perry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

D Co., *53* Reg't *Pasif*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

I Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott 7a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Randolph

Capwing.

A Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Lincoln, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in the
battle of Fair Oaks.
June 1st; the battle of Allen's
Farm June 29th the battle
of Savage Station June 29th,
the battle of Nelson's Farm
June 30th, and the battle of
Malveston July 1st. Also
the battle of Gaines Mill
June 27th, 1862

E Weston

Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

shows station of company,

Centreville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. Weston

Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp*
Handcocks Division.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Webster

I. Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

E. Weston.

Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Fieby*, 1863.

shows station of company, *Camp near*

Falmouth $V \frac{9}{11}$

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Westing

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp near Falmouth. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

Co., 5th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp 3rd S. Plymouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 57 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 1000 1000, 186

shows station of company,

Dear Vincent Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(8546)

John Brown)
Copies.

Сорнім.

I Co., 55 Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Morrisville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Uniontown, Pa. 1st of July & marched 22 miles; Arrived on the battle field of Gettysburg on the morning of the 2^d of July; participated in the Battle. Went into action with twenty two officers & men. Lost one enlisted man killed, three officers & eight enlisted men wounded. Was under fire on the third of July. ^{On the 5th of July} Left the Battle field & marched via Taneytown, Frederick City and Burkettville to near Williamsport, arriving on the 11th of July. Marched 70 miles. On the 14th of July skirmished after the retreating enemy to near (over)

Jas. Brown

AUG. 24.

20769747

1892.

Falling Water, which was
left on the 15. of July, marching
by way of Sharpsburg, Sandy
Hook, Hearn's Ferry, Bloom-
field, Ashby's Gap, Manassas
Gap, White Plains, Warrenton,
Harrington Junction ^{and} Elkton,
a distance of 97 miles to
the present camp near
Morrisville, Va. No move-
ment of note in the month
of August.

Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.
The Company was connected
with the Regiment back camp
near Morrisville, Va. Sept 12, 1865.
It marched 10 miles to Rappa-
hannock Station, via Bealton, on
Sept 13 supporting the Cavalry.
Advanced 10 miles to Culpeper.
On Sept 15 marched 12 miles
to near the Rapidan. Oct 9
came back to near Culpeper
13 miles. Oct 11 fell back to
Bealton, 15 miles. Oct 12 advanced
to near Brandy Station, 8 miles.
Oct 13 marched in a round
about manner 30 miles to
near Auburn, Va. On the 14th
of Oct participated in the
action of Auburn & Bristol 1000

Jas Brown

AUG. 24.

20769748

1892.

and marched 20 miles
arriving at Bull Run near
Centerville early on the morning
of Oct 15. On the 19 of Oct.
marched to Auburn, Va., a dis-
tance of 22 miles. Oct 23 mov-
ed to our present camp, about
four miles from Auburn, Va.

1 Co., 53 Reg't *1st Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Shepherds Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was home on Par-
lough as a Veteran organization
from the 1st to the 29th day of
Jan when it reported to Har-
rington, Pa., on the 2nd day
of Feb 1864 & proceeded by
rail to Baltimore Washington
& Brady Station to the
present ~~place~~ encampment near
Shepherds Grove, Va. distance
about 190 miles arriving at
the latter place on the 6th
day of Feb 1864.

Jas Brown

I Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Shepherd's Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has not been
on any marches, or in any
engagements during the
past two months.

Just Brown
Captain.

D Co., *53* Reg't *Penn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company in connection with the balance of the regiment and Brigade, left camp near Sharps Grove, Va. on the night of the 3^d of May, 1864. It has participated in all the battles of the Campaign commencing with the battles in the Wilderness, & the Potomac ending with the charge made by the Division on the 16th of June 1864. It also participated in the grand charge made by the 1st Division 2^d Corps on the 12th of May 1864. The loss of the company during the campaign has been four killed & died of wounds received, & fifteen wounded (over)

AUG. 24.

20769752

1892.

and sent to Gen. Hospital. And
one Captain wounded.
Total 16.

D Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company in connection with the balance of the Regiment being in the front line near the Williams' house moved from there to near Petersburg in reserve on the 3rd of July. 6th Marched to Deep Bottom in the afternoon & night of the 26th of July. Skirmished with the enemy July 27, marched to our old camp near Petersburg, Va. during night & day following Aug 12. Marched to City Point. Aug 13. went aboard transports landed at Deep Bottom the day following. Engaged the enemy but two men killed & one severely wounded. Aug 20. moved to
(over.)

Jack Brown

AUG. 24.

20769751

1892.

near Weldon R. R. Aug 22 began
destroying said R. Road. Aug 25
Engaged the enemy has been missing.
Aug 27 moved to our old position
near Petersburg in reserve. One
man wounded on the 25th.

I Co., 53 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. in connection with the Regt. has participated in all the picket & fatigue duty on the front line near Petersburg. Lost one man killed on the 26th of Sept. During which time there were two officers discharged & four privates; and one Sergt died of wounds Aug. 29/64 and one Privt. Oct 10. and one Privt deserted Oct. 28/64. Oct 31 Relieved from the front marched back on reserves.

Gage
Copist.

Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov V Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my company belongs was engaged in all the labours, marches & fatigue duties of the last two months. On the 10 Novbr. we broke camp and marched to Hatcher's Run and there met the enemy and held them in check for one day & night & then on the morning of the 11th we resumed our former position in our old camp where we are at the present time doing fatigue and picket duty on the front line.

Gage

I Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my Co. belongs has been engaged in all the arduous duties of the front line, such as Picket and Fatigue duty which is very laborious. On the 5th of Jan'y. there were orders to march & all was ready and we marched to Hatcher's Run and there the enemy was found to be in force & given battle. We then returned to camp where we are at present.

Gage

I Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Burkesville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my Co. belongs received orders to march on the 27th day of March, 1865. The Co. was engaged with the enemy on March 30 & 31. On said date eleven enlisted men were wounded and two (killed). From April 1 to the 9th, one enlisted man was wounded. Gen Lee Commanding the Army of Northern Virginia surrendered to Lieut. Genl. Grant. Since April 9th the Co. is in camp near Burkesville Va

Gage

I Co., 53 Reg't Penn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William Van Orner's
Company (I), in the 53 Regiment
of Penna. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William M. Mintz

called into the service of the United States by

The President

at
Stevensburg, Va on the
reorganization of Reg't.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of

Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of three
reorganization
from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 24 day of Dec, 1863,

(when reenlisted) to the 30 day of

June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of, 186, and marched

thence to,

where it arrived the of,

a distance of miles.

AUG. 24.

20769757

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have ~~at~~ *near*
Alexandria, Va., on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

W B Knowler
 Capt. 44 "N. Y. Arty" Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station *near Alexandria, Va*
 Date of *June 30/65*

General Notation:

Erge

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 53^d PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

20769758	x
20769759	x
20769760	x
20769761	x
20769762	x
20769763	x
20769764	x
20769765	x
20769766	x
20769767	x
20769768	x
20769769	x
20769770	x
20769771	x
20769772	x
20769773	x
20769774	x
20769775	x
20769776	x
20769777	x
20769778	x
20769779	x
20769780	x
20769781	x
	x

See also

Capt. William B. Coulters
Co., *53 Reg't, Pa. Vol.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William B. Coulters*
Company (), in the *53* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*
R. Brooke, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *Fifth* day of *November*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war.

from this *Fifth* day of *November*, 1861.

Rich^d S. Dodge Capt 8th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 5. 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Maher

Copyist.

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9. to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brooke, near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meaker

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 to Decr. 31*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp California, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Maheer

K Co., 53 Reg't. Pa. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp California Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moaher

K Co., 53. Reg't Pa. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moates

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Coal
Harbor on Saturday
May 31-1862. Engaged in
the action at Fair Oaks
Va June 1st 1862 Left Camp
Lincoln June 29 engaged
in the battles at Peach
Orchard and Savages
Station on June 30. and
Battles of White Oak Creek
& Turkey Bend on July 1st
& 2nd - 1862.

G. G. Smith

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,
shows station of company,

Centerville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Harrison's Landing
Aug. 16-1862 and after
seven days marching
arrived at Newport News
on the 22 and embarked
on transports on the 24
arriving at Alexandria Va.
on Thursday Aug 28-
where we disembarked
marching to Camp California
remaining one night on
the night of the 29 marched
to the Potomac opposite
Georgetown On the 30 at
two o'clock marched to
reinforce the army at
Centerville reaching within
five miles of that place
that night - our work over

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769764

1892.

Very weary next morning
by eight arrived at
Centreville. Left that on
Monday night the 1st Sept.
Marched all night until
past Fairfax C. H. two miles
at Five in the evening of
the 2nd marched to Falls
Cross roads where our regt.
and two pieces of Capt
Pettit's Battery were left as rear
guard to follow as soon as
the army was safely ahead
were cut off from the main
body. but got safely in by
way of Falls Church

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa Light

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hancock Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp at
General's town somewhere
about the 3 or 4 Sept. Came
upon the enemy the 15 Sept at
Antietam Creek drawn up
in line of battle our division
alone. They shelled us that
afternoon without much effect
the night of the 15 and all of
the 16 engaged in bringing up
our reinforcements on the
17 the Great Battle of Antietam
was fought with terrible fury
upon both sides only ceasing
when darkness covered the
movements of both armies
18 quiet all day except picket
firing. On Thursday evening
at 6 O'clock our camp was

C. G. Smith

AUG. 24.

20769765

1892.

Went on Picket duty
Covering the front of the
entire Brigade at 12 o'clock
at night - Reported to Hd Qrs
that the enemy were leaving
our front - between 6 or 7 o'clock
in the morning (19) pushed
out my picket line and
discovered the enemy had left.
Remained a few days at battle
ground and marched to
Harpers Ferry went on a
Reconnaissance to Charlestown
16 Oct and returned to Camp
the 18. having driven the
Enemy beyond Charlestown
On the 29 Oct Left Harpers
Ferry crossed the Shenandoah
moving up Loudon Valley
on East side of Loudon
Mountain

Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infantry,

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

64 Smith

K Co., 59 Reg't Pa Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, typical of primary school writing paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

O. G. Smith

Co., 53 Reg't *La Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

C. G. Smith

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

K Co., 5-3 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Sandy Hook Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Warren

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Morrisville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *53* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Feb. 1864.

C. H. Co., *5-3* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Sheppard's Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sheppard's Grove, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 3 "The Co. left camp near Sheppard's Grove and marched via Ely's Ford to Chancellorsville. May 5, 6 & 7 "participated in the battle of the Wilderness. May 10 "was engaged in the battle of the Rappahannock River. May 12 & 19 "was engaged in the battle of the Appomattox River. May 20 "marched via Guinea Station & Bowling Green to Milford Station. May 23 "marched to the north Anna River. May 27 "took up the line of march and on the 29 "crossed the Pamunkey River. June 1 "marched to near do harbor. June 3 "engaged the enemy. June 12 "marched via Long Bridge on the Chickahominy to James (over)

Warren

AUG. 24.

20769775

1892.

River & on the morning
of the 16th arrived in front
of Petersburg Va. On the
16th were engaged with the
enemy, had constant
skirmishing from the 17th
to the 21st. June 22nd engaged
the enemy, remained in
camp from 23rd to 30th.
Whole distance marched
from May 3rd to June 30th.
is about 185 miles

Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st The Reg't to which
my Co is attached was
in camp near the Williams
House. July 3rd moved to near
Petersburg, Va. and en-
camped until July 26 when
it moved north of the James
River distance 25 miles
July 29 moved back a-
gain to near Petersburg
& encamped. Aug. 12th mov-
ed to City Point Aug. 11th
moved by transport to
Deep Bottom. Aug. 20 Re-
turned to Petersburg. Aug.
24th moved to the Weldon
R.R. & was engaged in
destroying the Road (over)

Warren

AUG. 24.

20769776

1892.

Until Aug. 25th
Aug. 25th participated
in the Battle of Reams
Station. Aug. 27 moved
again to near Petersburg
where the Regt. is encamp-
ed.

Marched during the
months July & Aug. 180
miles.

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haddington

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 24th Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

1st Division 2nd A.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co. belongs moved forward from our works at Fort Sumter occupied by the Reg't during the winter. on the afternoon of March 25 1865 and attacked driving their picket in upon their main line of works. Retired to Camp during the night left Camp at 6. A.M. March 29th moved to near Boydton Plank Road. March 30 moved forward in line of battle beyond Boydton Plank Road and entered breast works. Mch 31st advanced upon the enemy and retook ground lost by 5th Corps across (over)

Washington

AUG. 24.

20769780

1892.

Ruants Creek Lost 2 Enlisted
men Killed. & 2 Enlisted men
wounded April 2 followed
the retreating enemy mak-
ing 2 charges upon them
upon the South Side Rail
Road Capturing it and a
great many prisoners.

April 6th capturing
300 way out of the enemy
Lost 1 Enlisted man Killed &
10 wounded. April 9th after fol-
lowing the enemy close until
4 Pm the surrender of Lee
Army was announced to us
Apr. 11th marched to New Store
Apr 12th marched to Farmville
Apr 13th marched to near
Darksville

!! Role illegible

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *D. B. Winclands*

Company (*K*), in the *53* Regiment

of *Pa. Vet* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm. M. Mintzer

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

Dec, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *Three*

years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

~~discharged~~; from the _____ day of _____, 186*6*,

(when _____,) to the *30th* day of

June, 186*5*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186*6*, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

AUG. 24.

20769781

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria Va, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States.

W. B. Knowles
Capt. 4th N. Y. A.
Adj. A. C. M.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria Va.*
 { Date of *June 30th 1865*

General Notation:

Shaulington

K Co., *53* Reg't *Pa. Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th Dec*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hauclington

K Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *and* *Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haudington

71 40407484
52 40407485
53 40407486
54 40407487
55 40407488
56 40407489
57 40407490
58 40407491
59 40407492
60 40407493
61 40407494
62 40407495
63 40407496
64 40407497
65 40407498
66 40407499
67 40407500
68 40407501
69 40407502
70 40407503
71 40407504

J. P. Sprecher
Exr.

F & S. Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *the Field Staff 54 Reg't Pa Inf*

Company () in the Regiment

() Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Campbell

, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *27* day of *February*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the War

from this *27* day of *February*, 1862.

Richd. S. Dodge
Capt & Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date *February 27 1862*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Humphries

Field & Staff, 52nd Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 30 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Curtin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station,

Gladsburg toll gate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin near
Harrisburg, Pa on the 28th
of Feb 1862 - Arrived in
Washington City D.C.
March 2, 1862 - Was
not mustered for pay by
the regular U.S. mustering
officer

Humphreys

34 Reg't 1st 10th

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was duly organized on the 17th of July 1867 at Camp Curtis, Pennsylvania, on which day the Colonel was mustered into the service of the United States and assumed formal command of the Regiment. On the same day orders were received from the Executive Governor of Penn^a to proceed by railroad to Washington D.C. and to report to Maj. Genl. McCallan. On the morning of the 28th the Regiment took the Cars and proceeded on it as to Washington

MAY. 25.

40407462

1898

column it arrived on the evening of the 1st of March 1862 and encamped on the Gladenburg Road. During the time the Regiment was being organized each Company made, as was only required such reports as were necessary to procure rations to the Officer in Command of Camp Curtin, and no formal reports were made to the Colonel of the Regiment untill the morning of the 2nd of March hence no return of the Regiment was made; the return for March narrating the above facts; but the same having been required is now furnished in as perfect a form as possible. No changes are reported as it is the first report made nor is any aggregate of last report given for the same reason. The Return Shows the actual state of the Regiment when the Colonel assumed Command.

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station,

Sir Johns Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left camp on
Bladensburg Road near Wash-
ington City D.C. Mar. 29 1862
By order of Brigadier General
Madsenworth, reported to Col.
Miles commanding R. Road
Brigade at Harpers Ferry by
whose order the Regt took charge
of the P. & O. R. Road from Back
River to South Branch a dis-
tance of 52 miles; the distance
from Washington to Back River
being 131 miles. The Head Quarters
of Major Linton are established
at South Branch. The Regimental
Hqs. were established at Great
Lacapon afterwards removed
to Sir Johns Run, Va. by order of
Col. Miles.

Humphreys

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Great Cacapon Va. Co. I & B.
South Branch B & O R.R. Va. Co. C.
except as follows:

Great Cacapon B & O R.R. Va.
Co. D Hancock B & O R.R. Va. Co. E.
Johns Water Station B & O R.R. Va. Co. F.
Shelby Creek B & O R.R. Va. Co. G Back
Creek B & O R.R. Va. Co. H. Rockwell Run
B & O R.R. Va. Co. I in John's Run B & O R.R.
Va. Co. K. Little Cacapon B & O R.R. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Austin Harrisburg
Va. Feb 25. Came by R.R. to
Washington D.C. and encamped
on Chadsburg Road Mich. 2.
Distance traveled by rail 170
miles. Left Camp Campbell
Washington D.C. Mar 29. Came
by rail to Back Creek,
Belt & Ches. R.R. where Co. G
was stationed as guard. It
Shelby Creek Co. F was stationed
at Hancock Va. Co. I was
stationed at John's Run
Co. D at Great Cacapon Va.
where the Quartermen are

over

MAY. 25.

40407463

1858.

established by Marshall at
Rockwell River to Cat No
12 Water Station Co. at
Little Rock and Post A+B
at South Branch the head
Quarters of Maj Geo. P. P. P.
The Regiment is guarding
the Batt. & Ohio A. R. the
extent of the line is 64 miles

1st Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock, Ark.

except as follows:

C. A. C. Co. Co. 1st, 1st Reg't, Little Rock
C. D. Hancock, Co. C, 1st Reg't, Little Rock
C. F. H. Co. Co. 1st, 1st Reg't, Little Rock
C. H. Co. Co. 1st, 1st Reg't, Little Rock
Co. K, Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A scouting party of 12 men of Co.
K, left Little Rock, Ark. 1st, under
command of Lieut. Wagner to re-
capture a lot of cattle from the
Rebels. 1st day Marched 15 miles
and Pivoted. 2nd day Marched
30 miles to Cogan Springs Va. On
the 3rd day we were met 20 sheep
and 12 old mules. The latter
being useless and having no means
of transportation at hand they
were destroyed. On the same
day started for Camp. On the
4th day of April while passing
Hamm Grove Road some con-
cealed for lying in ambush.

MAY. 25.

40407464

1898

fired upon us wounding private
Jacob Weinshumer the ball
passing through the ankle in-
flicting a severe but not dangerous
wound. The enemy immediately
retreated. The sheep were re-
turned to the owner who is loyal
Citizen and who accompanied
the party as guide

Signed

W. C. Prayner Lt.

Co. H. 54th Regt Pa. Vols

The Head Quarters of the 1st
were removed from Great
Cacapon to Six Lanes Run
Balt & Ohio R. R. April 10, 1862

By order of Col D S Miles
Comdg 1st Brigade

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't *Pu Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862,
shows station,

Balt & Ohio R.R. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 25th received Orders from
Col. D. S. Miles Comdg R.R.
Brigade to concentrate the Regt
at South Branch, Va. the
following day the Regt was
accordingly concentrated. On
Wednesday the 28th inst a detach-
ment of 150 men under com-
mand of Lt. Col. Mc Dermitt
pushed a reconnoissance down
the Balt & Ohio R.R. as far as
Cherry Run a distance of
57 miles finding no enemy the
returned same day. May 31st a
detachment of 500 men made
a reconnoissance down the Balt
& Ohio R.R. under command of
Col. Campbell as far as Rock
Creek Bridge a distance (Over)

Humphries

AUG. 25.

19659212

392.

of 54 miles, finding Back
Creek Bridge destroyed, returned
to South Branch same day.

June 2 Received Orders to
reoccupy the Rail Road from
South Branch to Back Creek.

1st Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

South Branch

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received order to concentrate
at South Branch on the

night of Sunday May 25. 1862

Left Fort Solms' Run on the
26th of May at 10¹/₂ A.M.

Arrived at South Branch

at 5 P.M. same day a

distance of 33 Miles.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

, 186 2,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

except as follows: Co. I. South Grant Ta.
Co. H. New Grant Ta. Co. E. Back Location
Co. D. Mine Station Ta. Co. E. The Station. 1012
No. 2. Deep Creek Ta. Co. G. Back Creek Ta.
Co. H. Little Rock Ta. Co. H. Mine Station Ta.
Ta. Co. K. Little Location

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 25 Received orders from Ex. D.

1. Write Order P. & B. Regade to an an

Centrate the Right at South Branch

10. The following day the Capt.

was accordingly concentrated.

June 2. Received order to re-
open the Coal Road from
South Branch to Back Creek.
The same was accomplished
June 2. 1862

I know

Guile Staff Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *X* 186 ,

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** Supposed to be Special
Muster for Aug. 18, 1862*

Humphreys

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Sir Johns Run Morgan & Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment still continues to guard the line of the Baltimore & Ohio Rail Road from Back Creek to South Branch, a distance of Fifty-four miles. Nothing of particular interest occurred during the period for which this roll is made.

Humphreys

F. & S., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

~~Band~~ Field and Staff Muster *out* Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the ~~Field, Staff, and~~ Band of the 54 Reg't of
Pennsylvania Vol., (Colonel
Jacob M. Campbell,) from the
30th day of June, 1862, when last
mustered, to the 29th day of August, 1862,
when mustered out of
service.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined
this Muster Roll; and that I have mustered ^{*out*} and minutely
inspected the ~~Field, Staff, and~~ Band, the condition of
which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto
~~annexed.~~

W. S. Magruder
Capt 1st Bat. Inspector and Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

Humphreys

24 Reg't 1st Inf. Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sir Johns Run,

except as follows:

C. O. Paul, Capt. Co. 1st Regt.

Cacapon, Co. 1st Regt. Station.

Co. 1st Regt. Station, No. 12, Co. 1st Regt.

Green, Co. 1st Regt. Station, Co. 1st Regt.

Rockwell Run, Co. 1st Regt. Station, Co. 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month several scouting parties scoured the country but with the exception of securing several deerkins from our hands and finding a few Government stores they were barren of results. The country is rugged and the mountains full of intricate by paths by means of which the Bands of Guerrillas under the command of Jim Edwards make their escape when a party is sent after them, they being mounted and our parties on foot. On the night of the 14th a mounted party supposed to be Edwards, approached over

D. L. Brown

MAY. 25.

40407467

1898

the picket line of Co. A stationed
at Great Cacapon by a party
leading down the mountain
mountain. When challenged they
fired a volley at, but fortunately
missing, the pickets. The fire was
promptly returned and our men
being immediately reinforced
drove the party back. It was
about midnight and not safe to
to follow the party into the wild-
ness of Cacapon Mountain
Each of the companies from South
Branch. to Rockwell's Run have
barricaded the approaches to
their Camps, and will be able to
defend the Road against all
Guerilla forces. At Saw Pan
the troops are most exposed to
surprise attacks but have erected
barricades behind which to rally
in case of attack, it being an
continued

1st Reg't *1st*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

San Juan where they are
encamped.

No damage has been done
the Rail Road within our line
by the Rebels during the month.
Government property is being
rapidly gathered up, such as
horses, arms, accoutrements etc.
and being turned in to Capt.
Rutherford and Col. at Indian
Ferry.

54 Reg't *1st Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186²,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumter

except as follows: *1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.*

Co. D. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. E. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. F. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. G. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. H. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. I. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. J. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. K. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. L. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. M. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. N. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. O. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. P. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. Q. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. R. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. S. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. T. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. U. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. V. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. W. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. X. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. Y. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Co. Z. 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 574 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Lee Johns Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt still continued to guard the Balt & Ohio R.R from Park Creek to No. 12 Water Station. On the morning of the 4th of Oct. Co. H Capt Newland at Little Cacapon, was surrounded and attacked by a largely superior force under command of Col. Ambrose and after a brief resistance killing two & wounding six of the enemy the Capt and 1st Lieut and fifty six men were taken prisoners & now were wounded they have since been removed to the Genl Hospital at Frederickland, Md.

Co. D Capt Hite at Pan Pan, were attacked by a part of the same force on the same day and surrendered. Three (Over)

Humphries

AUG. 25

19659215

1892.

Commissioned Officers and 90 men were taken. Co A Capt Butler was then removed from South Branch to Cherry Run. Some little skirmishing with the enemy has taken place at Back Creek but without loss on our part.

During the past two months the Regiment has taken seventy five Rebel Prisoners.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*1*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Co. A. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. B. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. C. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. D. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. E. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. F. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. G. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. H. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. I. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Co. K. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Up to the 11th inst the 1st Mass-
tained its old position along the
Balt & Ohio R.R. and all was
quiet. In the evening of the 11th
our scouts at North Mountain
came in and reported a large force
of Rebel Cavalry, Infantry and
Artillery approaching that point
from the direction of Williamsport.
It was the approach of
the Cavalry that our pickets were
ambushed to take to the woods
in order to reach Camp, one of
them being Long & Co. was
taken prisoner.*

MAY. 25.

40407470

8581

on the morning of the 15th a detachment of 56 men from Co. D. 1st & 2^d under the immediate command of Col. Campbell started for North Mountain to reconnoitre. Citizens reported that Genl Jackson had passed with his Division and that the rear guard still remained at that place. The reconnoissance was then pushed on to and into the village a slight skirmish took place in which we killed two wounded several and captured fifteen prisoners and twenty Enfield Rifles and one artillery Piece and Ammunition, and then returned without loss to Back Creek. The telegraph was cut and the Railroad

continued

34 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached at North Mountain
by the enemy and the Regt was
thus cut off from all communication
with Col. Meigs, Pond's & R.
Barrade of which the Regt com-
posed a part. For the meantime
scouting parties were sent out in
all directions and succeeded
in capturing quite a number
of prisoners until the morning of
the 19th when the Rebels appeared with
a force of two Regiments of
Infantry twelve Companies of
Cavalry & 6 pieces of Artillery
near Rock Creek and drove

MAY. 25.

40407471

1858

Co. G., held Long, from its Camp
with a loss of three men taken
prisoners and the total loss of
Camp & Garrison Equipage
rations & clothing for the men

As soon as the enemy obtained
possession of the place, they set
fire to and burned the Rail-
road bridge a new trestle work
over the Rock Creek. The
Post is charged with the protection
of the R.R. from Rock Creek to
South Branch a distance of 56
miles. enough men could not
with safety to the road be
concentrated at Rock Creek
in time to make a defence,
and Capt Long fell back on
center

5th Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

good order to Cherry Run a distance of two miles where we was met by reinforcement consisting of detachments of Co's A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, & K. After the enemy destroyed the bridge we immediately fell back and our position was extended to lower Back Creek as before. On the 27th orders were received from Maj. General McClellan to retreat to Major General Franklin Ponds 6th Army Corps.

52

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 186 _____,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio

except as follows:

*Co. 1st Cacapon, Co. 2nd
Station Co. 3rd Station
Co. 4th Station Co. 5th
road*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt still continues to guard
the Salt & Pine Creek Road
from the N. W. Water Station.*

*On the morning of Oct 1st 1861
Capt. Smith and at Little Cacapon
was surrounded and attacked
by a largely superior force under
Command of Col. Ambrose
and after a brief resistance
killing two and wounding six of
the men the salt & pine
road was abandoned.
Seven were wounded they have
since been removed to the General
Hospital at Cumberland Md.*

*over**O. L. Smith*

MAY. 25.

40407473

1858

The advance of the Co. made
their weaker Co. B. Capt Lute
at Paw Paw were attacked by
a part of the same force on the
same day and surrendered
Three Commissioned Officers
and 30 men were taken
Co. A. Capt Lute was then re-
moved from South Branch
to Cherry Run. Some little
skirmishing with the enemy has
taken place at Back Creek
but without loss on our part

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt continued to hold its position on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad with nothing special to report until Dec 14 when 65 P. O. K. which had been taken prisoners were exchanged and returned to duty with the Regt. On Tuesday Dec 23 the entire Regt was consolidated at North Mountain Station, Va. on the Balt & Ohio R. R., a distance of 2 1/2 miles east of Six John's Run the former Head Quarters of the Regt.

Humphreys

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 186_____,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

except as follows:

No. 1. 1000 ft. from Va.
No. 2. 1000 ft. from Va.
Station No. 12. Va. Co. 1000 ft.
Ore. Co., 10. G. Chum Tun Va
No. 14. Orleans Road, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment still continues
to guard the Baltimore and Ohio
Railroad from Back Creek
and to Fort Detrick station
a distance of forty one miles

Nothing of special interest occurred during the month for which this report is made.

2000

54 Reg't 10 14

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
North Mountain Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of special interest
occurred worthy of record
during the month for which
this Return is made until
Dec 22^d when in pursuance
to orders from Brigadier General
Keeley the Regiment left
its position on the Baltimore
and Ohio R.R. which it had
guarded for nine months,
from Back Creek west to
South Branch, a distance
of fifty six miles, and
concentrated at North
Mountain Station Va. on the

over

E.H. Spang

MAY. 25.

40407475

1898

Same Road, where it is
at present located, a
distance of twenty one
miles east of the former
head quarters at Six
Goths Run Va.

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of Jan. 4, 1863
received orders from Brig Genl
Kelley to put the Regt aboard
the cars leaving the sick in
camp and to proceed to Green
Spring, Va. and there await orders.
The cars arrived on the morning of
the 5th Jan. the Regiment placed
aboard and proceeded by railroads
to Green Spring, Va. a distance of
49 miles. At midnight on the
5th of Jan. received orders from
Genl Kelley to take five companies
and proceed to the support of
Capt Keys then holding the East
end of Mechanicsburg Gap, Va.
and who was threatened by the
Rebel Cavalry Col. A. B. L. C. & I
were immediately marched (Over)

Humphries

JUL. 25.

19659217

21

as directed and arrived at the
Mouth of the Gap at day light
on the 6th having marched as
directed by a roundabout way a
distance of over twenty miles and
fording the South Branch
of the Potomac on the route.
The enemy having fallen back
on the coming of the 6th Jan.
received orders to return to Green
Spring, Va. at which point we
arrived on the evening of the 7th
marching via Romney, Va. On the
morning of the 8th Jan. received orders
to return to camp at North Mountain
Va. where we arrived on the
morning of the 9th Jan. Nothing
else worthy of mention occurred
during the period for which
this Roll is made.

54 Reg't 1st Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
North Mountain Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of Jan 4. 1863
received orders from Brig Genl
Kelley to proceed by railroad
to Green Spring Va. leaving
the sick and Guards in
Camp. On the morning of
the 5th the cars arrived
and proceeded with the
Regiment to the point
designated. At 11 O'clock
P. M. Jan 5th received orders
from Brig Genl Kelley to take
five companies, and at once
proceed to the support of
Capt Keys then holding the
crest.

C. H. Spang
Copyist.

25.

8

6

8

40407476

East end of Mechanicsburg
Gap near Romney, Va.

Immediately proceeded
as directed. Arrived at
the West end of the Gap
designated by daylight -
on the 6th having marched
a distance of 20 miles,
fording the South Branch
of the Potomac on the route.

Conferred with Capt Keys
as directed, and remained
at the Gap until the
morning of the 7th when
we received orders from
Genl Kelley to proceed
to Green Spring at which
point we arrived in the
evening of that day.

Returned to camp at
North Mountain Jan 8th
in pursuance to orders
from Brig Gen. Kelley.

54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
North Mountain, Pa.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Piehl's
Staff Co., 5th Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders to march from North Mountain Va. to Romney Va. on the 5th of March 1863. On the evening of the 6th proceeded by rail to Green Spring, Va. a distance of 59 miles where we arrived on the morning of the 7th. On the morning of the 8th marched to Romney, Va. a distance of 16 miles at which point we arrived in the evening of the same day and encamped at this place till the 16th when we were ordered by Gen. Kelley to move our camp to the West side of the South Branch of the Potomac, near Mechanicsburg Gap, where we are now located.

Humphreys

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Mechanicsburg Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Receives orders on the 5th of Mar. 1863 at North Mountain, Va. to march to Romney Va. On the 6th proceeded by rail to Green Spring, Va. a distance of 39 miles at which point we arrived in the morning of the 7th. On the morning of the 8th marched to Romney Va. a distance of 16 miles where we arrived in the evening of the same day. Encamped at this point till the 16th of March 1863 when we received orders from Genl. Kelly to remove our camp to the West side of the South Branch of the Potomac near Mechanicsburg Gap, Va. where we are now located.

Humphries

54 Reg't 1st Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Mechanicsburg Gap near Romney, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders to march to Romney Va on the 5th of March 1863. On the 6th proceeded by rail to Green Spring Va a distance of 59 miles, at which point we arrived on the morning of the 7th. On the morning of the 8th marched to Romney Va a distance of 16 miles where we arrived in the evening of the same day. And we camped at this point till the 16th of March 1863. When we were ordered by Brig Gen Kelly to remove

C. H. Spring
Copyist

MAY. 25.

40407478

1898

our camp to the west-
side of the South Branch
of the Potomac, near
Mechanicsburg Gap, where
we are now located.
Several scouting parties
have been sent out from
here, but without any
effective results.

54th Reg't 10th Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Romney Va

except as follows: Co. 2 at Wire

Suspension Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. P. Ang

Copist.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station,

Near New Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14th of June 1863
left Camp at Mechanicsburg
Gap near Romney Va. by
order of Brig Gen. Kelley
and marched to New Creek
Va. a distance of 25 miles
where we arrived on the
morning of the 15th of June
1863.

Humphries

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sugar Runney Va.

except as follows:

*Co F at Wire
Suspension 1 Bridge Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

50 Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near New Creek, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Spang
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 521 Reg't *P. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station,

24.

Near Romney, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 6 left New Creek Va
proceeded by rail to Cumberland
Md a distance of 22 miles
marched 5 miles from Cumberland
on National road same day
and encamped for the night
July 7 marched through to
Hanover Md a distance of
35 miles where we arrived at
daylight on the 8th. *July 11*
marched from Hanover to
Fairview a distance of 13 miles.
July 14 marched to within two
miles of Williamsport a
distance of 8 miles Marched
back to Cherry Run a distance
of 8 miles on the 15th crossed the
Potomac on the night of the 16th
and marched to Back Creek Va
(over)

Humphreys

JUG. 25.

19659221

1892.

on the 17 a distance of 7 miles.
On the 19 skirmished with the en-
emy from 2 to 7 o'clock driving
them to near Martinsburg a dis-
tance of 8 miles. July 20 fell back
to Cherry Run before a vastly su-
perior force of rebels a distance of
7 miles. July 24 marched to Back
Creek Va. a distance of 7 miles.
Aug. 6 left Back Creek and marched
to Shanghai a distance of 15 miles.
Aug. 2 marched to Riverton dis-
tance 14 miles. Aug. 3 marched to
Great Cacapon distance 11 miles.
Aug. 4 marched to within 10 miles
of Romney distance 14 miles.
Aug. 5 marched to Romney, Va.
distance 10 miles. Total distances
marched 184 miles.

56 Reg't 10 Dr

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hedgesville, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left New Creek Va July 6 1863 and proceeded by rail to Cumberland, Ind a distance of 29 miles, and marched from thence to Camp 5 miles on National road, Left early in morning of the 7th and marched through to Hancock, Ind. a distance of 35 miles, where we arrived at daylight - on the 8th. Left Hancock July 11, and marched to Fairview Ind a distance of 13 miles. Marched from Fairview over

E. H. Spang
Copyist

MAY. 25.

40407482

8
9
8

July 14th to within 10th miles
of Williamsport. Md. a distance
of 8 miles. July 15. Marched
back to Cherry Run, fording
a distance of 11 miles.
Crossed Potomac into
Virginia on the night of
July 16. July 17. Marched
to Buck Creek near
Hedgesville. Va. a distance
of 7 miles. July 19th
skirmished with the enemy,
from 2 to 7 P. M. pursuing
them to within 3 miles of
Martinsburg Va. Fell back
the same night to Hedgesville
a distance of 8 miles.
Night of July 20. fell back
to Cherry Run fording 7
miles distant. Left Cherry
Run July 24. and returned
to Buck Creek near Hedgesville
Va. a distance of 7 miles
where we are now located.
Total distance marched
173 miles.

5th Reg't 9th Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Romney, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. C. Lang
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station,

Near Romney N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

5th Reg't *Connecticut Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Romney, W. Va.

except as follows:

*Co. C stationed
at Burlington Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt left Camp at Romney
W. Va. Sept 5 and marched S. toatter
sons Creek fording a distance of
19 miles. On the 22nd of the
month it marched to
Hillsburg, W. Va. a distance of 10
miles, where it remained until
Sept 26, when it marched back
to Romney, W. Va. a distance of 39
miles, where it arrived on the 27th
of Sept. 1863.*

51st Reg't 1st Indef

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*B*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hammer Mill Ga
except as follows: *Co C was stationed*
at Burlington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Smith

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't *Pickens*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station,

Springfield N Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*November 6th 1863 marched
from Mechanicsburg Gap N Va
to Springfield N Va where the
Regiment is now located.
Distance 9 miles*

Humphreys

Reg't

for the month of *January*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352b)

Copyist.

57 Reg't *Long*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spicer

Field & Staff, 524 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

shows station,

Near Cumberland Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Springfield N.Y. on the night of Jan 4. 1864 and marched to Green Spring Run a distance of 7 miles. proceeded the same night by rail to Cumberland Md. where it arrived on the morning of the 5th of Jan'y 1864 a distance of 14 miles. Jan. 9th Co K proceeded by rail to Little Egypt; Co A to South Branch; Co E to Green Spring and Co F to Patterson Creek N.Y. where they are now located.

Feb 2, 1864 a force of rebels about 500 strong under Gen. Rosser attacked Co F stationed at Patterson Creek N.Y. killing one, wounding four and (One)

L. Humphries

Aug. 25.

19659224

202

Taking prisoner one Capt
and 36 enlisted men.

July 6 Co "G" and a detachment
of Co "F" proceeded by rail to
Patterson Creek, Md. where they
are now located. The remaining
five companies are stationed
near Cumberland, Md.

5- Reg't *5th Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cumberland Md.
except as follows: *All companies of*
South Branch R. Va. Co. E. & Green
Spring Va. - Co. F. at Patterson
Creek Va. and Co. K. at Little
Canyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left Springfield Va.
in the night of Jan 1st and
marched to Green Spring Run
by O.R.R. Jan 5. proceeded by
Rail to Cumberland Md. a
distance of 15 miles. Jan 9,
Co. A proceeded by Rail to Little
Canyon Bridge, Co. A to both
Branch Bridge, Co. B to Green
Spring Run & Co. F. to Patterson
Creek Va. where they are now
stationed. The other 3 Companies
are stationed at Cumberland Md.

W. H. A. W.

57 Reg't *Peninsula*

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Cambridge Md.

except as follows: *Co. A was stationed at
South Branch W. Va. - Co. B at Green
Springs W. Va. - Co. C at Patterson
Creek W. Va. - Co. D at Cacapon
W. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Feb. 2. The 6th stationed at
Patterson Creek bridge Co. D & H
was attacked by force of rebels
about 500 strong, under Col.
Ransom, in which we lost one
killed, 4 wounded, one Capt and
35 enlisted men taken prisoners.*

*The same day 4 Companies of
the Regt. were ordered out by
the New York head to meet and
defeat a body of the enemy.*

*Feb. 6. Co. B and a detachment
of 6th were ordered to Patterson
Creek bridge Co. D & H where
they are stationed.*

W. H. M.

Field & Staff, 524 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station,

Punker Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

574 Reg't *Pennell's Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of

March, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Cumberland Md.

except as follows:

*Capt. Washington at Fort
Branch W. Va. - Co. E at New Market
W. Va. - Co. F at Patterson Creek
W. Va. & Co. K at Little Cacapon W. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morse

54 Reg't Penn. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bunker Hill Va

except as follows: *Co E. Green Spring W.V.*

Co F. Switz Run Md. Co G.

Patterson Creek W.V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Seven Companies of this Reg't left Cumberland Md April 24/64 proceeded by rail to Martinsburg Va where they arrived in the Evening of same day a distance of 78 miles. On the 29th left Martinsburg Va and marched to Bunker Hill Va a distance of 10 miles. The Balance of the Reg't remained on the B & O RR

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Camp Pratt, N. V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt left Bunker Hill Va. May 1, 1864 & marched up the Shenandoah Valley Arrived at New Market Va. on the 15th May and took part in the battle at that place. Lost 32 killed, 100 wounded and 42 missing - Retreated to Strasburg. Left Strasburg May 26th & arrived at Port Republic June 4th. Took part in the Battle of Piedmont June 5th. Lost 2 killed and 27 wounded. Marched into Staunton Va. June 6, 1864. Left Staunton June 10 & marched southward through Lexington - crossed James river at Buchanan in Dottetoub Co. June 14. crossed the Blue ridge. June 15th skirmishing (over)

Humphreys

UG. 25.

19659226

92.

in the advance losing one
man wounded. Arrived at
Liberty on the Va. & Tenn. R.R.
June 16" Arrived near Lynchburg
June 17" & took part in the
action of that evening - June 18.
took part in the battle of
Lynchburg. Lost 11 Killed 37
wounded and 7 missing. Com-
menced to retreat on night of
the 18" & marched without
intermission & frequent skir-
mishing in rear guard. No ra-
tions. But such as were taken
from the inhabitants along the
road until June 29" arrived
within ten miles of Huston
Mt. Va. Total distance marched
525 miles.

54 Reg't Penn Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bunker Hill Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st the Regiment except Co's E. & F. who were guarding the B. & O. R. R. broke camp at Bunker Hill Va and marched to Winchester a distance of 12 miles. On the 6th Co's E. & F. joined the Regt. On the 9th the Regt. marched from Winchester to Cedar Creek a distance of 15 miles. On the 11th the Regt. marched to Woodstock a distance of 15 miles. On the 13th the Regiment broke camp at 4th A.M. and marched at 5th A.M. to near New Market a distance of 22 miles and was immediately placed on line of battle when the Enemy immediately began a fire attack upon our line. (over)

W. E. Spencer

MAY. 25.

40407492

1898

Finding the Regiments in line with us moving to the rear and the enemy on both of our flanks pouring in a destructive musketry and artillery fire and having no support the Regiment retired from the field with a loss of two officers and twenty-two men killed. Three officers and sixty-four men left wounded on the field and bringing off. Two officers and ninety-three men wounded besides a number of men who were slightly wounded but remained on duty with the Regt. Together with the balance of our Brigade the Regiment fell back to Cedar Creek a distance of thirty-three miles arriving at that place at 7 P.M. May 18. The number of the Regiment engaged in the battle were 566. Maj. A. C. G. joined the Regiment May 26 the Regiment left Cedar Creek and marched to Woodstock a distance of 15 miles. On the 29th inst. marched to Rudes Hill near the old Battle ground of New Market a distance of 17 miles where the Regt. is now encamped.

54 Reg't Penn. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cam's Patt Kanawha Co Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment then attached to the
2^d Brigade 1st Inf. Div. Army of the
Shenandoah left Rudes Hill Va
June 2: Marched to Harrisonburg.
June 4: Marched to Port Republic, on the
5th Marched to Piedmont, where we
were confronted by the Enemy. About
11 A.M. this Regt. was placed in position
on the extreme left of the line and took
a prominent part in the final assault
upon the Enemy's strongest work. At
about 3 P.M. changing their breast
works & driving the Enemy in confusion
from their positions. The Regt. being
the first to cross their barricade &
innumerable capturing the Colors

W. J. Spencer

MAY. 25.

40407493

3681

of a Tennessee Regt. 2 Brigade
 commanders 3 Colonels 3 Majors
 General Staff + Civil Officers and not
 less than 500 prisoners. Brig. Genl
 W. E. Jones Comd'g the Rebel forces fell
 in front of the Regiment. We resumed
 the march next morning 7 o'clock
 and reached Staunton Va 4 o'clock P.M.
 a distance of 14 miles and remained
 at camp until the 8th when we
 marched 6 miles in the direction of
 Buffalo Gap and returned same day.
 On the 9th the Regt. was transferred to the
 3rd Brig 2 Inf. Div by Special Order
 No 112 from H^q 2nd Div. N. V. and on
 the morning of the 10th accompanied
 the Brigade on the march to Lynchburg
 passing through Lexington, Buchanan,
 + Schley - a distance of about 105 miles
 were confronted by the Enemy about 5 o'clock
 P.M. went into action on the extreme left
 drove the Enemy until dark. Last day
 action part in the engagement next day
 charged the Enemy's extreme right in
 the face of a heavy artillery fire drove
 them from a deep ditch. When they made
 a stand behind a stone wall. sent back
 rocks and some old buildings. about
 200 yds beyond charged them again + drove
 them in confusion from their position. We
 held our ground until 9 o'clock P.M. when
 we were ordered to withdraw and
 about 10 o'clock took up the line of march
 with the Columns passing through Liberty
 Salem. New Castle. Bedford Sulphur Springs
 White Sulphur Springs. Leesburg Naradover
 Bluff. Gauley Bridge to this place a
 distance of 215 miles total distance
 marched in the month of June
 378 miles

Battⁿ
Reg't *6th Va. Heavy Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Stationed at - Camp Hill W. Va.
July 1, 1864
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Charlestown, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

54 Reg't Pennsylvania Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Stolville Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Whitney

54 Reg't *Pennsylvania Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Charlestown Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. Penhiney

Field & Staff, 94 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3rd marched from Charles-
town to Berryville Va.

15 miles & took part in the
action at that point. Sept 8

marched to Summit point 3
miles. - Sept 19 marched

to the Opequan & took part
in the battle in which a de-

cisive victory was gained
over the enemy under Genl

Early. Pushed the enemy through
and beyond Winchester 10 miles

Sept 20 marched to Cedar Creek
15 miles. - Sept 22 took

part in the battle at Fisher's
Hall the enemy routed. -

Sept 23 marched to Woodstock
18 miles. Sept 24 to New market

22 miles. Sept 25 to (Over)

Humphries

UG. 25.

19659228

1892.

Harrisonburgh 19 miles, -
Enemy gone. Oct 6 Returning
marched to Mt. Jackson
26 miles, - Oct. 7 to Woodstock
13 miles Oct 8 to Fishers
Hall 8 miles, - Oct 11 to Cedar
Creek 6 miles. Oct 19 enemy
attacked before daylight in over-
whelming force & succeeded in
gaining our rear captured many
prisoners and drove us in confusion.
Subsequently resumed the offensive
& defeated & routed the enemy - a most
complete victory. Oct 30th went
on reconnaissance to Woodstock
found nothing but few cavalry,
returned to Cedar Creek, same
day 26 miles. - Total distance
marched about 183 miles.

54 Reg't Penna. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Harrisonburg, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

54 Reg't Penna. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Bedar Creek, Va.,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Camp Deep Bottom, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt left Cedar Creek, Va. Aug 9 and marched near Rearmstown Va. distance 9 miles, went into camp there doing Picket Guard & Fatigue duty until Dec 19 when we marched to Stephensons Depot distance 9 miles, there took cars by way of Harpers Ferry to Washington distance 144 miles there embarked on Board Transports for Bermuda Hundred distance 300 miles, Disembark Dec 23 & marched to Chapins Farm distance 10 miles remained there till the 29th Dec when we moved camp marched 3 miles where (over)

Humphreys

UC. 25.

19659229

1892.

we are now encamped
doing Picket Guard & Ga-
rarde duty Total distance
travelled 475 miles

54 Reg't Penna Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Russell, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Conard

5th Reg't 10th Maine 500

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin Pa

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 50 Reg't *R. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Reg't left Deep Bottom
Va. Jan. 28th and marched
to Chapins farm, Va.
a distance of 3 miles where
we are now encamped
doing picket duty. Guard
duty and fatigue duty*

Humphries

5- Reg't Term Ind.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Station Term Ind.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the bottom center.

✓ Walker

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Chapin's Farm Va. March 23, 1863 participated in the late Battle before Petersburg Va. and marched to High Bridge Va. where it became again engaged with the Enemy and was captured. Marched as far as Appomattox Court House Va. as Prisoner where it was paroled by Genl Lee and ordered by Lieut Genl Grant to report to Camp Parole Annapolis Md. where it arrived April 17, 1863.

Humphries

54 Reg't Pa Ind

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hickman, Pa., Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Reg't *1st Div*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Horner Annapolis Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Special

Field & Staff, 574 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Field and Staff Muster Roll
May & June, 1865,

shows station.

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Humphries

Copyist.

54 Reg't *Re. Ind.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp of 2nd, Ind.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 54 Reg't Pa. Vet. Vol.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 54th Regiment
of Pa. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by ^{Lieut.} Colonel
Moulton late Col. Campbell,
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Chapins Farm, Va.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of
Feb., 1864, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of Oct., 1864,
(when Last paid,) to the 15th day of
July, 1865, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

AUG. 25

19659233

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this 15 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States

Robt. Lattin
Priv. Sec. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Harrisburg Pa.
Date of July 15, 1865

General Notation:

Humphreys

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *54th* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	965-9235	1	965-9235
2	965-9236		
3	965-9237		
4	965-9238		
5	965-9239		
6	965-9240		
7	965-9241		
8	965-9242		
9	965-9243		
10	965-9244		
11	965-9245		
12	965-9246		
13	965-9247		
14	965-9248		
15	965-9249		
16	965-9250		
17	965-9251		
18	965-9252		
19	965-9253		
20	965-9254		
21	965-9255		
22	965-9256		
23	965-9257		
24	965-9258		

A Co., 54th Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John P. Suters*
Company (*A*), in the *54th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Penna Vols*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Jacob M. Campbell, called
into service of the United States by *President*

from the *21* day of *Oct*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *War*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *During*

the War

from this *21st* day of *Oct*, 1861.

N. J. Ganseroort
2^d Lt 5th Artillery Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 21/61*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Cardozo Capt.

A Co., 51st Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 21 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, Pa,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo
Copied.

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg. left Camp
Curtin, Penna. on
the 28th day of February
1862. Was not
mustered by Hd Officer.

Acordo

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*South Branch, Hampshire Co
Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company marched
with the Regiment
from Camp Campbell
near Washington City
to South Branch Station
B. & O. R. R. 169 miles
at which post it is
now stationed guarding
the said rail road.*

Cardozo

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

South Branch, Virg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862

shows station of company

South Branch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company
was at the date of
the last muster
stationed at South
Branch Station Balto
& Ohio Rail Road
doing guard duty
and is still there

Ward

A Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*!

shows station of company,

South Branch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

A Co., 54th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Cherry Run, Virg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company moved from South Branch, Va. to Cherry Run, Va. on Oct. 15th 1862. Went on a reconnoissance to North Mountain Parkley Co., Va. on 16th. Driving in Rebel Pickets at that point returned to quarters same day marching in all 12 miles. Went on a scout to Wagnons Mill Parkley Co., Va. on Oct. 29th encountered detachment of Rebel Cavalry numbering 150 crossing the Back Creek commenced firing at long ranges & drove them towards Hagerstown returned to quarters same day, total distance marched 8 miles.

Weder

A Co., 54 Reg't Ia. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company joined its Regiment at
Cherry, Aud Virginia on Dec 22nd 1862
and marched same day to North Mountain
Rocky County Virginia where it is now
stationed with its Regiment.

Wesley

Compt.

N Co., 54th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left North Mountain, Va. with its Regt. on the morning of the 5th of Jan. 1863 & went by rail to Green Spring Run, Va., a distance of 62 miles.

Left Green Spring Run on the 5th at midnight and marched in pursuit of Rebels under Col. Amberson, forded South Branch Potomac at Hanging Rock, proceeded as far as Mechanicsburgh, Cap. Hampshire Co., Va., distance marched 22 miles.

Returned to Green Spring Run Jan 7/63 - Left Green Spring Run by Rail for North Mountain, Va. on the night of the 8th Jan. - arriving at North Mountain on the morning of the 9th Jan.

Total distance traveled 164 miles.

Meder.

Special Muster Roll
for April 10th 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburgh Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meder,

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburgh Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On evening April 6th left Camp at Mechanicsburgh Gap & marched 12 miles. April 7th marched to Moorfield, 15 miles in pursuit of Rebel Guerillas, crossed South Branch & found deserted camp - returned same day arrived at Mechanicsburgh morning of April 8th. Total distance marched, 54 miles.

On night of April 26th started on scout through the country in direction of Moorfield & Petersburg returned to camp April 27th. Total distance marched 34 miles.

This Company left North Mountain, Va. with Regt. March 5th & went by Rail to Green Spring 57 miles marched from Green Spring to Romney 16 miles March 7th.

Marched from Romney to Mechanicsburgh Gap 3 miles March 16th.

Total distance traveled 76 miles.

Meder,

A Co., 54. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.
shows station of company,

New Creek, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left Mechanicsburgh Gate
Va. June 14th 1863 & marched to New Creek N.
a distance of 23 miles - where it is now
stationed.*

Weder,

A Co., 54th Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap West Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left New Creek Va
July 6. 1863 & went by rail to
Cumberland Md & marched from
thence to camp 5 miles on National
Road. Left early on following
morning July 7. 1863 & marched
through to Hancock Md arriving
there on morning of 8th at day-
light distance 35 miles. July
11 marched to Fairview 13 miles
July 14 marched to within
2 miles of Williamsport Md Dist
8 miles. July 15 marched back
to Cherry Run fording 1 miles
Night of July 16 crossed Potomac
into Va at Cherry Run fording
July 17th marched to Hedgesville
Va 7 miles. July 19 (Over)

Ashley

AUG. 25.

19659248

1892.

Skirmished with the enemy from
2 to 7 P.M. following him to within
2 miles of Martinsburgh

Returned same night to Hedges-
ville Dist. 8 miles Night of
July 20 fell back to Cherry Run
fording 7 miles. July 24

returned to Hedgesville 7 miles

August 1st left Hedgesville
en route for Romney Va Via
North Western Pike arrived at
Mechanicsburgh Gap Va
afternoon of July 5 Dist. 72
miles Total distance marched
173 miles

A Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-9 Oct- , 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburgh Gap Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept-5th 1863 this company
left Mechanicsburgh Gap enroute
for Petersburg Hardy Co. Va
arriving there on the evening
of the 6th Dist- 40 miles

Sept 26th left Petersburg and
arrived at this place Mechan-
icsburgh Gap on the 29th
Dist- 40 miles Total Dist-
marched 80 miles

Ashley

A Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield N. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Nov 7. 1863 this Company
with regiment moved camp
to Springfield N. Va distance
11 miles. Nov 9th went on
scout with regiment
toward Moorfield & returned
Nov 12th distance marched
70. miles -- Nov 16. went
on scout with regiment
towards Moorfield &
returned Nov 19th distance
marched 54. miles
Total distance marched
135. miles

Ashley

Captain.

A Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

South Branch W. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with Regt from Springfield W. Va. on night of Jan 4th 1864 to Green Spring 7 miles. Went from there by Rail to Cumberland Md 15 miles. Detached from Regt at Cumberland Md Jan 9. 1864 & sent by Rail to South Branch Bridge B. & O. R. R. 16 miles where it is now Stationed. Total distance travelled 37 miles.

Ashley

A Co., 54 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company joined its
regiment by rail at
Cumberland Md April 16th
distance 16 miles Went with
the Regiment by Rail to
Martinsburg Va April 24th
78 miles Marched with
regiment to Bunker Hill Va
April 29th Distance 10 miles
Total distance travelled
104 miles

Ashley

Co.
A Co., *Batt'n* *Pa* Reg't *Vol* *Vol* & *Re* *cruits*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Lamb

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt N Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Hunter Hill
Va with its Reg't May 1st
& marched up the Shenan-
doah Valley. Arrived at
New Market on the 15th
of May & took part in
the battle of that place
Lost 4 men Killed 15
wounded & 1 Missing
Retreated to Strasburg
Left Strasburg May 26 & arrived
at Port Republic June 4
Took part in the Battle of
Piedmont June 5 Lost 1
Killed & 1 Wounded Marched
into Staunton June 6
Left Staunton June 10 &
marched Southward (over)

Lawrence

AUG. 25.

19659253

1892.

through Lexington crossed
James River at Buchanan
in Boat Court. Co June 14
Crossed the Blue Ridge June
15. Lost 1 man wounded.
Skirmishing in the Advance
Arrived at Liberty on Northern
R.R. June 16 arrived near
Lynchburg June 17 & took
part in the action of that
evening June 18. took part
in the battle of Lynchburg
Lost 5 wounded & 2 missing.
Commander retired on night
of the 18 & marched without
intermission & frequent alter-
mating in rear guard. No
ractions but such as were
taken from inhabitants along
the road until June 29. con-
sisted within ten miles of Sta-
rleton Va. Total distance
marched 525 miles.

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Camp Pratt
W Va July 8 & went by Steam
boat & Rail via Parkersburg
to Cherry Run Va marched
thence via Martinsburg
Harpers Ferry & Berlin to
Snickers Ford & took part-
in engagement at that
point - July 18 marched
thence to Winchester &
took part in engagements
on 23 & 24 July Retreated
thence to Martinsburg &
engaged in a skirmish
on 25 same night
marched to Williamsport-
Md & thence via Sharps-
burg & Harpers Ferry to (over)

Lawrence

AUG. 25.

19659254

1892.

Halltown Va thence back
to Harpers Ferry & to
Wolfville Md near Pa
State line thence via
Frederick to Monocacy
junction Md thence to
Harpers Ferry Charles-
town & Cedar Creek Va
& engaged in Skirmish
at latter point Aug 12
From thence back to Har-
pers Ferry via Berryville
thence to Charlestown
Total distance traveled
about 783 miles

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3 Marched from
Charleston to Berryville
15 Miles & took part in
action at that place
Sept 8 Marched to Summit
Point 5 Miles Sept 19
Marched to Winchester
10 miles & took part in
the battle Sept 20 March-
ed to Cedar Creek 15
miles Sept 22 took
part in the battle at
Fishers Hill Sept 23
marched to Woodstock 18
miles Sept 24 to New
Market 22 miles Sept 25
to Harrisonburg 19 miles
Oct 6 To Mt Jackson (over)

Lawrence

AUG. 25.

19659255

1892.

26 Miles Oct. 7 to Wood-
stock 13 miles Oct. 8 to
Fishers Hill. 8 Miles
Oct. 11 to Cedar Creek 6
Miles Oct. 19 took part
in the battle at Cedar
Creek Oct. 31 went on
reconnoissance to Wood-
stock & return 26 mile
Total distance marched
183 Miles

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the Reg't to which it belongs left Cedar Creek Va Nov 9 & marched to near Reamstown Va distance 9 miles went into camp doing picket guard & fatigue duty until Dec 19 & marched to Stephensons Depot 9 miles took cars for Washington Arrived Dec 20 distance 144 miles embarked on board transport for Bermuda Hundred Arrived Dec 23 distance 200 miles marched to Chapin's Farm distance 10 miles went into (over)

Lawrence

AUG. 25.

19659256

1892.

Camp remained one
week Marched 3 miles
to where it is now en-
camped Doing Pocket
& fatigue duty total
distance 475 miles

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

New
Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole, Annapolis Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my
co. belongs broke
camp at Chapins Farm
Va Mch. 24th & marched
to Chicksahominy River
distant 15 miles
Mch. 25th Marched to
the James River 15 miles
on the 27th Crossed the
James River arrived
at Hatcher's Run Mch. 30th
Mch. 31st skirmishing
with the enemy
until Apr. 2nd when
we marched to near
Petersburg took part
in the assault on
Fort Gregg Marched over

Bill

JUG. 25.

19659258

1892.

to Burkville, arrived
Apr. 5th on the 6th
we marched to
the high bridge
met the enemy
and after a fight
of 2 hours. The
entire Command was
captured. Was with
the enemy until
the surrender.

Was then sent to our
lines and ordered to
report at Camp
Parole as Pris. of War
where we are now &
since then been duly
exchanged in accordance
with Gen. Ord. No. 75
Total distance travelled
500 miles.

Part 1
A Co., 54 Reg't *La. Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Late Of Captain *John A. Decker*
Company (*A*), in the *54* Regiment
of *La. Vet* Volunteers commanded by Colonel
Moulton late Col. Campbell

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Chapins Farm

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of

Feby, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged, from the *31* day of *Oct*, 186*4*

(when *Last Paid*.) to the *15* day of

July, 186*5*, *When Mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659259

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this *15* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Regt, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *as per Sp Order 174*

Ad. G. S. Dept. of Val. dated
June 29, 1865

Robt. G. G. G.
Bot. 124. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*
Date of *June 15, 1865*

General Notation:

3. **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. 13, 54th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

19659260	28
19659261	29
19659262	30
19659263	31
19659264	32
19659265	33
19659266	34
19659267	35
19659268	36
19659269	37
19659270	38
19659271	39
19659272	40
19659273	41
19659274	42
19659275	43
19659276	44
19659277	45
19659486	46
19659278	47
19659279	48
19659280	49
19659281	50
19659282	51

✓
See also

13 Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John H. White's
Company (B), in the 54 Regiment
(Brigade), of Penna.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. M. Campbell, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 1st day of October, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of During
the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

During the war

from this 1st day of October, 1861.

H. Gauseworth
2d 5 Army Mustering Officer.

Date October 10 1861.

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company, Camp Curtin
near Harrisburg Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. A. Comand

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin Pa on the 28th of Feb. Was not mustered for pay by the mustering officer.

J. M. Campbell
Col 54 Reg't Pa. Vol.

R. A. Common

B Co., 54 Reg't Bw Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. Upel, 1862.

shows station of company,

Baw Baw

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched
with the Regt from Camp
Campbell near Washington
City D.C. march 29/62 to
South Branch Station Balt &
Ohio RR where it arrived
March 31/62 from thence
marched to Baw Baw Sta-
tion where it arrived April
8 1862 and where it is now
stationed guarding the
Balt & Ohio Rail Road

Jno P. Guiton

May. 24 Regt B. V.

R. C. Guiton

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Baw Baw

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 26/62 the Com-
pany left Baw Baw
Station & marched to
South Branch on the Balt &
Ohio RR. a distance of
eight miles, and re-
turned to Baw Baw
June 3, 1862 at which
place it is now
stationed.

R. A. Comondson

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Caw Paw.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company
was stationed at
Caw Paw Va on
Balt. & Ohio Rail
Road at last muster
and is still at that
point guarding said
Rail Road.

3 Co., *84* Reg't *Pa. Inftry,*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Daw, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John F. Green

B Co., 34 Reg't Perm Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th of Oct 1862 Capt.
Reiter Co. Stationed at
Pon Pon Va. was attacked
by a largely superior
force under command
of Col Emboden and
the Capt. 1st + 2nd Lieut
and 190 enlisted men
were taken prisoners

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 2^d Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Libby, Penn Richmond Va.
Nov 30. 1862 came by Rail to City
Point a distance of 39 miles.
Placed aboard the flag of truce
boat New York landed at
Camp Parole Annapolis Md
Dec 2. 1862 Left Annapolis Md
Dec 6. 1862 Proceeded to Fort
Monro. thence to Baltimore
Md. Left Balto Dec 12. 1862
Arrived at Harrisburg Pa same
day Proceeded by rail to Hager-
stown Md. thence marched to
Cherry Run on Balt & Ohio R.R.
thence by rail to Sir Johns Run Pa
a distance of 16 miles. Left Sir
Johns Run Pa Dec 23. 1862 came
by rail to North Mountain Station
Baltimore Md. a distance of 21 miles.

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 34 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Monday Jan 5th 1863 the
Regt proceeded by rail to Green
Spring Va. a distance of 57
miles Tuesday 6th but at 1 a.m.
left Green Spring Marched to Mech-
anicsville Gap a distance of
22 miles halted during the
night to intercept the forces
of the Rebel Col Imboden
Wednesday 7th but no enemy
having appeared started on
our return to Green Spring via
Rumney Va arriving at 7 P.M.
Having marched 44 miles
on the 9th but returned to Camp
at North Mountain Va Nothing
worthy of note occurred during
the march or since.

E. R. Thompson

B Co., 5th Reg't Pa Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap. Near Romney Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Ed Thompson

(2586)

Copied.

B Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanics Gap Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left North Mountain Station on the 6th March came by Rail to Green Spring Run a distance of 57 miles left Green Spring Run on the 8th mo. marched to Romney a distance of 46 miles left Camp near Romney on the 16th mo. and marched to Mechanics Gap a distance of 3 miles where the Regt. is now stationed. About thirty enlisted men left camp on the night of the 29th mo. marched about 4 miles in a South easterly direction bivouacked for night next day marched up South Branch to Trough Mountain from thence across the Mountain to the Morrell field Pike and from thence back to Camp having marched altogether about 24 miles. The 1st Regt. and fifty enlisted men left camp on the evening of the 6th Apl. with other over

E. B. Thompson

AUG. 25.

19659271

1892.

detachments from the regt. marched
in the direction of Morrellfield in pur-
suit of the enemy and arrived at
the South Branch about noon
next day. being unable to cross
the river the whole force returned
to Camp where they arrived on the
morning of the 8th April. having
marched a distance of 45 miles.

B Co., 54 Reg't Penn Sig

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company

Near New Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left camp at Mechanics Gap West Va on the evening of the 14th day of June and marched to New Creek West Va. a distance of 2.5 miles. On the 16th June marched 1 mile from New Creek to the summit of a hill where the Regt. is now encamped.

E. B. Thompson

B. Co., 54 Reg^t Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Romney, Houghton Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regt left New Craze, N. H. on the 1st July came by rail to Cumberland Md a distance of 22 miles same day. Left Cumberland same evening and marched to Hancock Md. detached from Cumberland 42 miles. where the Regt. arrived on the morning of the 8th July. Left Hancock on the 11th July and arrived at Indian Spring Md same day having marched 12 miles. Left Indian Spring on the 14th July & marched 7 miles in direction of Washington on the 15th July returned to Indian Spring. On July 16 crossed the Potomac at Cherry Run On July 17 marched (over)

Sabin

AUG. 25.

19659273

1892.

to Hedgesville, Va. distance
from Cherry Creek Run
7 miles. On July 20.

Returned to Cherry Run.
On the 24 July again
went to Hedgesville.

On the 1st Aug. left
Camp near Hedgesville
and arrived at Mechanics-
burg. Gap. West. Va.
distance from Hedgesville
70 miles on the 5th Aug/63.

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regt. left
camp at Mechanicsburg Gap
West Va. on the 5th Sept.
I arrived at Pittsburg
West Va. on the 6th Sept.
having marched a distance
of 40 miles. Left camp
at Pittsburg West Va. on the
26th Sept. and arrived
at Mechanicsburg Gap
West Va. on the 29th Sept.
where the Regt is now
encamped.

B. Co., 34 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left camp at Mechanicsburg, Pa. N. Va. on the 1st Nov. 63. and marched to Springfield N. Va. a distance of 11 miles, left camp at or near Springfield N. Va. on the 12th Nov. 63. and marched 33 miles in the direction of Moorfield and returned on the 12. Nov. having marched altogether 66 miles. Left camp at or near Springfield on Nov. 16 and marched 29 miles in direction of Moorfield and returned to camp on Nov. 17. having marched 58 miles.

Sabin.

B Co., 5th Reg't Pas. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Cumberland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Camp near Springfield Mass
Va on the evening of the 4th
Jan. 1864, and marched
to Green Spring Run West Va
a distance of 11 miles.

Came by rail, from
Green Spring Run W. Va
to Cumberland Md. a
distance of 13 miles where
the Regt arrived on the morning
of the 5th Jan.

Left Cumberland Md on
the 2nd Feb. & marched 2 miles
S.W. of Cumberland, Md.
where the Regt is now
encamped.

Larkin

B Co., 5-4 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B. with six other
companies of the Regt- left-
Cumberland Md on the 24th
April on railroad and
arrived at Martinsburg Va
the same evening. Left-
Martinsburg on the 29th
April & marched to Bunker
Hill Va 11 miles distant
where Regiment- Bronacked

Ashley

B Co., 34 Reg't P. V. C.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Pitt, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Special Order No. 26
Hd Qrs. 3 Brigade Infantry
May 30, 1864
Extract

In accordance with
Special Order No. 5, Hd Qrs. 2
Division Infy. May 29, 1864,
the following named officers
are detached to command the
Veterans & Recruits of the 34
Regiment P. V. C. whose term
of service will not expire
with their Regiment and are
assigned to duty as follows
"13" 4 Regiment.

2 Company 1st Nathan Davis of Co. F.
2 " Charles H. Parker " " A
By order of Col. J. G. Lickel.

Comdg. Brigade.
(over)

Tharin

AUG. 25.

19659486

1392.

H. S. Jones,
Lt. Col. A. A. G.

Official Copy.

Methuen Davis

1 Lt. Commanding 2 Co. "B".

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Infly.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Reg't & the other
forces under Genl. Sigel left
Camp at Bunker Hill, Va. May 1
& marched up the Shenandoah
Valley, & after being repulsed
at New Market, Va. May 15,
retreated to Cedar Run.

Left Camp at Cedar Run with
the other forces under Genl. Hunter
May 16 encountered & defeated
the enemy at Piedmont, Va.

June 5 marched via of Stuart
Lexington, Buchanan & Liberty
to within 3 miles of Lynchburg,
Va. where we encountered the
enemy on the 17 & 18 June from
whence we marched via Liberty
Salom, New Castle, Sweet Springs
(over)

Tharin

AUG. 25.

19659278

1892.

White Sulphur Springs, Lewis-
burg, Meadow Bluff, Ganley,
River Bridge & Luke Creek
to Camp Piatt where we
arrived June 29 having
marched since May 1,
520 miles; the Co. lost in
the engagements in which
it participated, 1 Lt. 1 Corp.
& 3 privates killed. The
Capt., 1 Sgt. 1 Corp. &
5 privates wounded, &
3 privates missing.

B. Co., 54 Reg't P. Sfty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Near Charleston, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The movements of the Co. with the Reg. since last muster are as follows: from Camp Piatt W. Va. to Parkersburg, W. Va. on steamboat 160 miles from July 8 to July 10/64 from Parkersburg to Cherry Run, W. Va. on same 268 miles from July 10 to July 12/64: Marched 316 miles from July 12 to Aug. 2/64 as follows: from Cherry Run to Kernstown, W. Va. via Martinsburg, Harpers Ferry, Sandy Hook, Ind. Berlin Md., Winchester, Berryville, and Winchester: from Kernstown to Sandy Hook via Martinsburg, Williamsport, Sharpsburg, & Harpers Ferry: from Sandy Hook to Hallsboro W. Va. from Hallsboro to Frederick Junction via Sandy Hook, Middleton (see

Marion

AUG. 25.

19659279

1892.

Md. Loralville, Md. & Frederick
City, Md. from Frederick Junction
to Cedar Run, W. Va. via Sandy
Hook, Halletown & Berryville,
from Cedar Run to Hall-
town, via Winchester, Berry-
ville & Charlestown, W. Va.
from Halletown to Charlestown
where the Regt. is now en-
camped: the Regt. participated
in the engagement at Snicker-
ford July 18/64 where the
Co. had 3 enlisted men
wounded, also in the en-
gagement at Kernstown W. Va.
July 24/64 where the Company
had 1 man wounded & 2 men
missing. Total distance
traveled since last muster
744 miles.

B Co., *54* Reg't *Pd. Infy*
Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Cole*
Company (*B*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Penn. Infy* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major E. S. Yatzy,

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President thereof, at
Harrisburgh, Penna.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *17* day of
Sept., 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the ~~*17th*~~ day of *Sept* 186*1*,

(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of
September, 186*4*, ~~*when discharged*~~

The company was organized by Captain *John*
N. Kite, at
Harrisburgh, Penna.

in the month of *September*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

AUG. 25.

19659280

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Kearney*
Ferry, Virginia, on this *16* day of
September, 186*4* carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *the discharge to date*

Sept. 16, 1864.

John Horton, 2d Lt. 34 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Ex Asst Com. Must. Div. Army.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Kearney Ferry, Va.*
Date of *September 16, 1864.*

General Notation:

Harvin

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Light

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co. belongs
broke camp at Chapin's Farm
Va. March 24 marched to the Chick-
homing River, Va. 15 miles dis-
tant, 25 marched to the James
River, Va. 17 miles distant,
night of the 26, marched to the
army of Potomac 27 miles dis-
tant, 29 marched to Hatch's Run,
Va. skirmished with the enemy
until April 2, marched to
near Petersburg, Va., and took
part in the assault on Fort
Gregg in which my Company
lost one killed, and six
wounded, on the 3 & 4 5 marched
to Rockville, Va. 62 miles
distant, 6 marched to within
(over)

Tharin.

AUG. 25.

19659281

1892.

1 1/2 miles of High Bridge
on South Side Rail Road
Va. when we were vigorously
attacked by the enemy's Cavalry
after two hours hard fighting
I had one man mortally and
one severely wounded and
the remainder of the Com-
pany captured. We were
delivered to the U.S. forces
on the 9 at Appomattox
Court House Va. where we
were ordered to Report to
Camp Parole Md. where we
arrived on the 17 and are
now stationed. Total distance
travelled (500) miles.

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infly

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lewis Rehis
Company (B), in the 54th Regiment
of Pa Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Moulton, late Col. Campbell,

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Chapins Farm, Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of
Feb'y, 1864 to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of Oct., 1864

(when last paid,) to the 15th day of

July, 1865, when M.O.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659282

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Harrisburg, Penna.* on this *15* day of *July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States *as per O.C. 174 Ad, Qrs. Dept. of Virginia, dated June 29/65.* *Robert Cotton*
Brst. 1st. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*
Date of *July 15/65.*

General Notation: _____

Hanson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 654th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659283	■
2	19659284	■
3	19659285	■
4	19659286	■
5	19659287	■
6	19659288	■
7	19659289	■
8	19659290	■
9	19659291	■
10	19659292	■
11	19659293	■
12	19659294	■
13	19659295	■
14	19659296	■
15	19659297	■
16	19659298	■
17	19659299	■
18	19659300	■
19	19659301	■
20	19659302	■
21	19659303	■
22	19659304	■
23		■
24		■

See also

C Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Enoch D. Yutzey*
Company (*C*), in the *54* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pa.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. M.*
Campbell, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *30* day of *Sept.*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term *13 years, or*
during the War
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

During the War
from this *30* day of *Sept.*, 186*1*.

Jas. M. Piper
1st 5th Art'y. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 30th 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

C Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Harris

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Harrisburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Reg. left Camp
Curtis Feb. 28th 1862,*

*Consequently was not
mustered by the regular
U. S. Officer.*

*J. M. Campbell
Col. 54 Reg. P. V.*

Harris

B Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
with the Regt. from Camp
Campbell near Washington
D.C. March 29th 1862, arrived
at Great Cacapon Morgan
Co. Va. March 31st 1862.
Stationed as Guard on
Baltimore & Ohio Rail-
Road, distance travelled
155 Miles,

Harris

B Co., 54 Reg' Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Great Cacapon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 26th 1862 Received orders from Col. I. M. Campbell to concentrate with the rest of the regiment at South Branch Va. Accordingly the following day proceeded to that point, distance of 30 miles. May 28th 1862. A detachment of 50 men in company with the same number from Co. D. & E. in command of Lt. Col. M^cDermitt pushed a reconnaissance down the Balto & Ohio Rail-Road as far Great Cacapon Va. returned same evening distance of 30 miles. May 31/62. A detachment of 50 men and like number of each (over)

Harris

JUG. 25.

19659287

1892.

of the companies of the
regiment under Command
of Col. Campbell, made, a
reconnoissance down the
Baltimore & Ohio Rail Road,
Guarded Great Cacapon Va
Bridge while the balance
proceeded to Back Creek
Bridge, returned same even-
ing, June 2nd 1862 This Company
(4 Co. I.) returned to Great
Cacapon Va. where it has
remained since.

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18. 1862.

shows station of company

Great Cacapon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Harrie

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Great Cacapon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

(8545)

Copyright.

"6" Co., 54 Reg't *Penna Infly*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-4 Oct-*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Great Cacapon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

"E" Co., 54th Reg^t Penna. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. Marched from
Great Cacapon Va to North
Mountain Va where regi-
ment was concentrated.
distance Travelled 25 miles
Dec 23-1862.

Rosenbaum

"C" Co., 54th Reg't Penna Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left North Mountain Va with the remainder of the Regiment Jan'y 5-1863 for Green Spring Va and returned Jan'y 9-1863. Distance 11 8 miles.

Rosenbaum

Co., 5-4" Reg't *Penna Light*

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th 1868,

shows station of company,

Mechanics Gap Va.....

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A few small dark specks are visible near the bottom edge, likely due to scanning artifacts or dust.

Rosenbaum

"E" Co., 54th Reg't Penna Infy

Company Muster Roll

for 'March & April', 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Romney Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the rest of Regiment - left North Mountain Berkeley Co Va March 6-63 arrived at Romney, Hampshire Co Va March 8-63 distance from former to the latter place seventy-five miles. Remained here untill March 16-63 when it with the remainder of the regiment and Brigade moved to Mechanics Gap Two and one half miles west of Romney. During our sojourn here this Company has participated in numerous scouts and long (over

Roundman

AUG. 25.

19659294

1892.

Marches the detail of
which we omit for time
and space; save the cap-
ture of some prisoners
and the dispersing of
several Guerilla bands.

"C" Co., 54th Reg't Penna Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near New Creek West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with remainder of the Regiment left camp near Romney West Va June 14-63. Arrived at New Creek W. Va. June 15-63. Distance marched Twenty-two miles

Rouben

"C" Co., 54th Reg't Penna Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Romney 4th Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the rest of the Regiment left New Creek 4th Va July 6th and arrived at Cumberland Md at 5 o'clock P.M. Marched four miles east on the Turnpike and bivouacked for the night. On the 7th marched for Hancock Md, and arrived on the morning of the 8th. On the 11th marched for Clearspring Md, and encamped five miles west of the town. And on the 14th marched to within three miles of Williamsport Md, on the 15th returned to Cherry Run the next day crossed (over)

Rosenbaum

AUG. 25.

19659296

1892.

Potomac and on the 17th marched to Back-creek Berkley H. Va. On the 20th fell back to Cherry Run before a superior force of the enemy. And on the 24th advanced again to Back-creek - where we remained until the first day of August when we marched for Romney H. Va via Pughtown and the North Western Turnpike arrived at Romney on the 5th and crossed the south branch of the Potomac and encamped at Mechanicsburg Gap. Having marched in all about 210 miles - Here we have remained ever since doing Picket and Scout duty.

C Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Burlington, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was detached from the regiment at Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va., on Sept. 5, 1863, and marched to Burlington, W. Va., which is 9 miles west of the former camp.

Here it has remained ever since, doing picket duty.

Wittard

C Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. being detached and at Burlington, W. Va., rejoined the regt. at Springfield, W. Va. Nov. 7, 63. On the 9th went with remainder of the regt. on a reconnaissance to Morefield, Va., found no enemy & returned to camp Nov. 12, 63, having marched 70 miles. Nov. 16 went again on a reconnaissance with the remainder of the regt. toward Morefield Va. Found no enemy and again to camp Nov. 19, 63, having marched 56 miles.

Hibbard

C Co., 54 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Cumberland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company, with the remainder of the regt. & brig. evacuated Springfield, W. Va. Jan. 4, 64, and arrived at Cumberland, Md., via Greenspring, Va. Jan. 5, 64. Here it remained until Feb. 1, 64, when it was detached from the regt. and marched to Snickers Ford to blockade mountain passes and to do picket-duty in the vicinity, and on Feb. 23, 64, it rejoined the regt., then stationed 2 1/2 miles west of Cumberland, Md.

Hibbard

C Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Cumberland
Md. April 24, 1864, by rail,
and arrived at Martinsburg
W. Va. same day.*

*April 29, it marched to
Bunker Hill, W. Va.*

C. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co., with remainder of Regt left Benton Hill, Va., May 1/64. Marched up the Shenandoah Valley and arrived at New Market, May 15/64. Took part in the battle. This Co. lost 4 men killed, 24 wounded, 10 of which were taken prisoners. Gen Sigel fell back to Strasburg, Va. Left Strasburg, Va. May 26 and arrived at Richmons, Va. June 5. Took part in that battle. Lost 1 man killed and 5 wounded. Marched to Staunton, Va. Left that place, June 10, 1864, and marched southwards through Lexington, Va. crossed the James river at Buchanan, Botetown Co., Va. June 14. crossed Blue Ridge June 16. Arrived at Liberty, Bedford Co., Va. on Va. & Term. R.R. June 17/64, took part in skirmish of that evening. 18 were engaged with the enemy before Lynchburg, Va. Lost 4 men killed, five wounded (killed).

C M Clark

AUG. 25.

19659301

1892.

and 1 missing. Commenced retrograde movement that night. Marched with but little rest and frequent skirmishing in the rear. No rations were issued, but such as could be collected from inhabitants along the road through a mountainous district. June 25, arrived within 10 miles of Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha Co., W. Va. Total distance traveled, 525 miles.

54, Pa
Co., 1st Batt Reg't Pa Vet Vols and
Recruits

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp Piatt W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hd. Qrs. 3^d Brig, Inf.,
May, 30, 1864

Special Order
No. 26

} Extract - In

accordance with Special
Order No. 5, Hd. Qrs. 2^d Infly
Div, May, 29, 1864 The follow-
ing named Officers are
detached to command the
Veterans and recruits of the
3^d and 4th Regts Penna Reserve
whose term of service will
not expire with their Regt
and are assigned to duty
as follows viz. - 3^d Company
1st Lt. James N. Blouin of
Co B, 4th Regt, 2^d Lt William
H. Herrickson of Co D 4th Regt
(over)

Series

AUG. 25.

19659487

1892.

By order of, -
Capt. H. G. Sickles, Comdg
Brigade.

H. D. Jones
Lt & Asst.

Official Copy
William H. Merrickson
2nd Lt, Comdg. 3rd Co. C.

6 Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bolivar Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wittard
Captain.

Co (New) 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co belongs
broke camp at Chapin's Farm
Va March 24th Marched to the
Chickahominy River Va 15
miles distance - 25th marched
to the James River Va 17 miles
distance. Night of 26th marched
to army of P.D 27 miles
distance - 29th Marched to
Wachters Run Va skirmished
with the enemy until the 2nd
of April - Marched to near
Petersburg Va and took part
in the assault of Fort Gregg in
which my Co lost one man killed
& 5 wounded - On the 3rd 4th &
5th marched to Berksville Va
62 miles distance (Over)

Ashley

AUG. 25.

19659303

1892.

6th marched to within $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles
to High Bridge on South Side
R.R. Va when we were vigorously
attacked by the enemies Cav
After two hours hard fighting
I had 1 man killed & 6 wounded
The remainder of the Co were
captured -- We were delivered
to the United States forces on the
9th at Appomattox C.H. Va
where we were to report to
Camp Parole Md where
we arrived on the 17th and
are now stationed
Whole distance travelled 500
miles

C^(New) Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William A. Mc Dermott
Company (C), in the 54th Regiment
of Penn Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Moulton late Col Campbell

called into the service of the United States by The
President
Chapins Farm Va

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of
February, 1864, to serve for the term of Three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of October, 1864,
(when Last Paid,) to the 15th day of
July, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

, at
in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659304

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Harris-
burg Penna....., on this 15 day of
July....., 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States as per S.O. 174 76d
Ord Dept of Va dated June 29
1865

Robt- Catlin Capt 1st Lieut
U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Harrisburg Penna
Date of July 15, 1865

General Notation:

Ashley

5.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 54th P.A. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659305	19659484
2	19659306	
3	19659307	
4	19659308	
5	19659309	
6	19659310	
7	19659311	
8	19659312	
9	19659313	
10	19659314	
11	19659315	
12	19659316	
13	19659317	
14	19659318	
15	19659319	
16	19659320	
17	19659321	
18	19659322	
19	19659323	
20	19659324	
21	19659325	
22	19659326	
23	19659328	
24	19659327	
25	19659483	

See also

20 Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas Lupton*
Company (), in the *54* Regiment
() Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. M. Campbell, called

into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *20* day of *Feb'y*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
during the war

from this *20* day of *Feb'y*, 1862.

Richd J Dodge
Capt 8 Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *Feb'y 20. 1862*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

P Lucas

D Co., 54 Reg't 2

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 28 to 31, 186 .

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Adjutant's

Abbott

D Co., 54 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin Pa
Feb. 28. 1862. Arrived in
Washington March 2. 1862
was not mustered for pay
by the reg. mustering officer.

P. Lucas.

Co., 54 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 186 2.

shows station of company,

Alpine B + O R R

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. lucas.

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Alpine Morgan Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company by an order of Col. Miles along with the rest of the Cos of the Regt were sent to South Branch June 2^d 1862 and remained one week during which time the Company along with several other Cos of the Regt by order of Col. Campbell made a reconnaissance down the rail road from South Branch (Hampshire Co. Va) to Back Creek. Back by Co Va. and on June 9. 1862. were ordered back to Alpine Station Morgan Co. Va. On June 17. 1862 a Squad of men were sent out to scout and after going some nine miles of a march in a SE Direction captured (over

P Lucas.

Aug. 25.

19659309

1892.

three horses and two men
which were sent to the Head
Quarters of the Regt + also
two Rebel prisoners were
taken on the Bath road. Near
Cross-mans Wood Factory
Several other prisoners were
taken and marches made
during our stay here all of
which were sent to the
Head quarters of the Regt

9.

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for.

Aug. 18

186 Z,

shows station of company,

Alfred Morgan Esq. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. lucas.

D. Co., 34 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company, *1st Maine*

Depot - Morgan Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas.

A Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

shows station of company, Alpine

Depot Morgan Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company still remains on the B & O R R doing guard duty and has made several reconnoissances during the past two months one of which was to North Mountain Berkeley Co. Va., Sept 13, 1862 with Lt and 84 men & twenty five of Co I & a portion of Co G all under the command of Col Campbell and ran into the rear guard of Gen. Jackson's Army Gen. Halls Division and captured some twenty and killed two or three of the enemy without any loss.

C. Evans

AUG. 25.

19659312

1892.

loss on our part and
on the 6th of Oct. the Co.
was ordered to Bath 6 miles
from Alpine Depot and
remained away all night
and a part of the next day
and no enemy appearing
returned back to our post
there has been severe action
scouts made and prisoners
taken & guns captured
besides.

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance
except that the Company
with the rest of the Co
of the Regt were moved
to North Mountain Buckley
Co Va

Abrams

D Co., 54 Reg't Penn Sup

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance except
that this Co. with the rest
of the Cos of the Regt
were ordered to Green
Spring Campshire Co Va.
on the 5th day of June 1863
& after remaining till the
next morning at 1 o'clock we
were ordered to Mechanics
burg Gap to reinforce Genl
Mulligan and. we arrived
there about 10 o'clock same
day & after remaining there
for a few hours were ordered
back to Green Spring & from
there to North Mountain where we
have remained since doing
Picket & Guard duty.

Abrams

A Co., *54* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*

Romey Hampshire Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Brown

A Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near

Romney, Hampshire Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the rest of
the Reg't were ordered
from North Mountain
Berkeley Co Va to camp
near Romney Hampshire
Co Va when we arrived
March 8th 1863. and remained
there till the 16th when we
were ordered to the other side
of the river (Branch Potomac)
near Mechanics Gap where
we have remained ever since
doing picket duty & scouting
between from North Mountain
to Romney town about
20 miles

Wmms

D Co., 57 Reg't Brundage

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with
the balance of the
Reg't. left Mechanics
Gap on the evening of
June 14, 1863 and marched
to New Creek a distance
of 24 miles where we
are now stationed

Abrams

D Co., 54 Reg't (Horn) Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near
Romney Hampshire Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. with the rest of the
Regt. left New Creek July 6th
& arrived at Cumberland
Md. about 6 o'clock in the
evening, and marched about
four miles from town where
where we remained all night
next day July 7th left camp
arrived at Hancock Md. on
the morning of the 8th left
Hancock on the 10th & on the
15 arrived at Williamsport
Md. found no enemy there
& next morning where we
took to Cherry Run & crossed
the Potomac into Pa and
on the 16th marched to Back
creek & on the 18th was ordered
over.

A. B. Smith

AUG. 25.

1965931.8

1892.

to Hager'sville & ex-
pecting to meet the enemy
some little skirmishing by the
cavalry but ceased without any
general engagement on the 20th
fell back to Cherry Run and on
the 24th were again marched to
Back Creek. Left there on the 1st
of Aug. & marched by way of
Shanghe Creek Town & Pugh
Town and arrived at Romney
Hampshire Co. Va. on the 4 of Aug.
having marched in all a distance
of about 210 miles. Same day
crossed the South Branch of the
Potomac & encamped near
Mechanics Gap where we
have remained ever since
doing picket duty and scouting

L Co., S4 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Romney Hampshire Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp near Romney Va. Sept. 5/63 and marched to the fording of Patterson's Creek 8 miles South of Burlington on the Petersburg Road 19 miles from Romney, next day we marched to camp near Petersburg Hardy Co. W. Va. same day had a skirmish with the rebels 5 miles from Petersburg our company only being engaged. after exchanging a few shots the rebels retreated in great haste. This company then remained at camp near Petersburg doing fatigue and picket duty, left camp Sept. 26 and arrived at Romney Hampshire Co. Va. Sept. 28, 1863 where we have remained ever since doing picket duty and scouting whole distance marched about 76 miles.

Andrews.

H Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield, Hampshire Co., N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Romney
Hampshire Co., N. Va. Nov. 6/63
and marched to Springfield
same day having marched
a distance of nine miles
where we have been encamped
ever since doing scouting
and picket duty.

Andrews

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Cumberland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the rest of the regiment were ordered from Springfield, Hampshire Co., N. Va. to Cumberland, Md.

And remained there until the 2 day of February when we were ordered out on the New creek road about two & a half miles South West of Cumberland, Md. where we have remained ever since doing Picket duty and scouting.

Andrew

D Co., 54 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bunkerhill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Cumberland, Md. Apr. 24/64 and came to Martinsburg, Va. where we remained till April 29 and then marched to Bunkerhill a distance of 10 miles from Martinsburg, Va.

Andrews

D Co., S 11 Reg't R. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the rest of the regiment left Bunker Hill, Va., May 1/64 & marched up the Shenandoah Valley and arrived at New Market on the 15 May & took part in the battle at that place, lost 2 killed & 11 wounded & then fell back to Strasburg. Left Strasburg, May 26 & arrived at Port Republic June 1 took part in the battle at Piedmont on June 5; lost 1 killed & 4 wounded. Marched into Staunton June 6. Left Staunton June 10 & marched Southward through Lexington. Crossed the James River at Buchanan in Botetourt County June 14. Crossed the Blue Ridge June 15 with (over)

Andrews.

AUG. 25.

19659323

1892.

with the advance skirmishing all the way & arrived at Liberty on the Va. & Tenn. R.R. June 16. arrived near Lynchburg June 17 & took part in the part in the action of that evening. June 18 took part in the Battle of Lynchburg, Va. Lost 2 killed & 3 wounded. commenced a retrograde movement night of the 18 marched with but little rest & frequent skirmishing in the rear guard, no rations but such as could be collected from inhabitants along the road in a sparsely inhabited country. June 29 arrived within ten miles of Charleston W. Va. Total distance traveled about 525 miles.

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the regt. left camp Piatt July 8/64 and came to Martinsburg, Va. marched to Harpers Ferry, then to Shickels Gap, Va. where this company took part in the Battle, July 18th went to Winchester July 23 where we were again in the Battle July 24. We retreated to Williamsport, Md. from there to Sharpsburg thence to Harpers Ferry, Va. from there by way of Middletown, Woodsville, Frederick, Hancock, Harpers Ferry, Berryville to Cedar Creek on the 12th of August skirmished with the rebels on the 16. Marched to Winchester, Berryville & to near Charlestown, Bolivar Heights thence to Charlestown again. Skirmished with the rebels from the 22 to the 27 of Aug. distance marched (m)

Andrews.

AUG. 25.

19659324

1892.

by rail & water from Camp
Piatt 445 miles. Distance
marched 338 miles
Total 783 miles.

L Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the regt. left Chambersburg W. Va. Sept. 3/64, marched to near Berryville, Va. & thence to Summit Point Va. Then on the 19th Sept. marched to near Winchester, Va. and participated in the battle fought that day. Marched to Cedar Creek Va on the 20 Sept. & did Picket duty until the 22 Sept. when it was relieved and took part in the battle of "Fishers Hill." Marched from there to Harrisburg, Va. where it lay until Oct. 6 when in connection with the regt. it fell back to Cedar Creek, Va. where it lay doing picket duty and erecting breast-works until Oct. 19 on which day it was engaged in the battle of Cedar Creek. On the 31 Oct. marched from Cedar (over)

Andrew P.

AUG. 25.

19659325

1892.

Creek, Va. to Woodstock, Va.
And returned to Cedar Creek
where it is now encamped
doing picket and other
duties. Whole distance marched
177 miles.

D Co., 5-4 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the
Regt left Camp Russell
Va Dec 19, 64, Marched
to Stevensons Depot Va
From thence to Wash
ington D. C. by rail
& from there the Deep
Bottom Va by trans
ports - at which place
it is now encamped
Whole distance trav
eled Four Hundred
& seventy five miles

J Henderson

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas H. Labclys
Company (D), in the Fifty fourth Regiment
of Penn^a Inf Volunteers, Commanded by Colonel
Capt. Frank B. Leong

called into the service of the United States by Pres

Adm^t Sturges of
Harrisburg Penn^a, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28 day of

Dec, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Dec, 1861,

(when ^{* Enrolled} ~~activated~~), to the 28 day of

December, 1864, when discharged by

~~expiration of term of service~~
The company was organized by Captain

Thomas H. Labclys, at

Harrisburg Pa

in the month of December, 1861, and marched

thence to Washington D C,

where it arrived the 1st of March 1862,

a distance of 120 miles.

* as it is on roll

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659328

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
near Atkins Landing VA, on this 28 day of
December, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States the discharge to
date Dec 28/64

Jess Horton
2^d Lt. 34 Regt Mass Inf. Vol.
and Asst. Com. Muster for Inf. Dis
Army West Va
Station near Atkins Landing Va
Master: { Date of Dec 28/64

General Notation:

D Co., 5-4 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the Reg't.
moved camp from
Deep Bottom Va - on
the 28th January 1865 &
located on Chapin's
Farm Va where it is
now encamped doing
Picket & other duties.
Distance marched
four miles.

J Underwood

(New.)
10 Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Chap-
-ine Farm, Va. Mar. 25/65
participated in the late
Battles before Petersburg
Va. and marched to High
Bridge S. side R. R. Va.
where it again became
engaged with the enemy
and where captured.
marched as far as Ap-
pomattox C. H. where it
was paroled by Gen
Lee and ordered by
Gen Grant to report to
Camp Parole, Annapolis,
Md. where it arrived
on the 17th of April 1865.

Sittler.

20 ^(new) Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Late
Of Captain *Lt. Robert Smith's*
Company (*20*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Pa. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Moulton late Col. Campbell
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Chapine Farm, Va.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of
Feb, 1864, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Oct.*, 1864,
(*when last paid*), to the *15* day of
July, 1865, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659484

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this *15* day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States as per Special Order 174

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Va. dated Jan. 29/65.

Robt Catlin

Brvt 1st Lt. U.S. Ar

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*
Date of *July 15, 1865.*

General Notation:

Sitler.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 54th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1965 9329	■
2	1965 9330	■
3	1965 9331	■
4	1965 9332	■
5	1965 9333	■
6	1965 9334	■
7	1965 9335	■
8	1965 9336	■
9	1965 9337	■
10	1965 9338	■
11	1965 9339	■
12	1965 9340	■
13	1965 9341	■
14	1965 9342	■
15	1965 9343	■
16	1965 9344	■
17	1965 9345	■
18	1965 9346	■
19	1965 9347	■
20	1965 9488	■
21	1965 9348	■
22	1965 9349	■
23	1965 9350	■
24	1965 9351	■
25	1965 9352	■

✓
See also

C Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Patrick Graham's*
Company (*C*), in the *2nd* Regiment
(*1st* Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *M. Campbell*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *8th* day of *Novr*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

from this *8th* day of *November*, 1861.

Richard J. Dodge
Capt 8th Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 8, 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Thos. A. Harris

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company.

shows station of company.
Camp Lurting, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

E Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin,
near Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 28, 1862. Arrived in
Washington City Mar 2nd,
1862. Was not muster-
ed for pay by Reg.
Mustering Officer.

J. M. Campbell
Col. 54. Reg. P.V.

Perintendent

C Co., 5th Reg't 10th Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not listed.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp (imprisoned) near
Washington D.C. Mar 29. 62.
Brought to R.R. to No. 12.
Water Station on the B & O
R.R., where we are now
encamped.

Monday Apr. 7. Sergt Carday
Came, with a detachment
of eleven men started on
a scouting expedition re-
turning the same day
with the prisoner named
Jacob Tibbels, who left
the Rebel Camp to visit
his friends. The prisoner
was duly reported to
Hd. Qrs. at Fort Lincoln
April 10th.

Brutshaw

E Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Water Station No. 12. B & O R.R. Morgan Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 25 Left No. 12, Water Station
Balt. & O. R.R., Va. and went
by rail to South Branch, Balt
& O. R.R., distance 14 miles.
Returned to No 12, Water
Station June 2nd 1862.

June 4, 1862, Lieut David
H. Lewis with a detachment
of 32 men went on
scouting expedition through
Hampshire Co., Va. Returned
on the 5th with five pris-
oners and six horses, deliv-
ered them to Hd. Qrs. 54 Reg Pa.
Vols.

June 19, 1862 Lieut Wm.
Hinchman with a detach-
ment of 20 men (Over)

W. Brudshaw

AUG. 25.

19659333

1892.

went on a Scouting
expedition through Hamp-
shire Co., Va., returned on
the 22nd of June 1862,
with six Prisoners and
nine horses. Reported
them to Hd. Qrs. 54th Reg
Penn^a Vols.

Sir Johnes Run B & O R.R.

Co., 27 Reg't 11

Special Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company,

North Carolina - E. R. Morgan (La)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. The page is white and contains approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly apart, designed to guide letter height and placement. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the page.

151.104000

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

No. 12 Water Station 194 C. K. K. Morgan Cal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copy 4.

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

No. 12 Balt + O. R. Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballade

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left No 12 Water
Station B & O. R.R. Morgan
County Va Dec 23 and
came by Rail a dis-
tance of thirty-nine
miles to North Mountain
Va. Where we are now
encamped.

Sallade

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left North Mountain Va
January 5, 1863. Went by
rail to Greenspring a
distance of 60 miles.
January 6 marched to
Mechanicsburg Distance 22
Miles (in search of "Notorious
Col. Druboden") January 7
marched by way of Romney
to Greenspring. Distance 22 miles.
January 8 left Greenspring
and returned by rail to
North Mountain Va.
Total Distance traveled 164
Miles

Sallade

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Romney, Hampshire Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

Salade

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863

shows station of company,

Romney, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6. 1863 Left
North Mountain Va. went
by rail to Greenspring
Va. Bal. & O. R.R. (distance
60 miles) March 8
left Greenspring marched
to Romney Va. distance 16
miles. Total distance
traveled 76 miles
March 16. 1863 Left Romney
Va. marched to Mechanics
Gap distance 2 1/2 miles
April 4. 1863 Capt with a
detail of 30 men "scouted"
15 miles from Camp Mechanics
Gap) April 6. 1863 Capt with
51 men left camp under the
command of Lieut Col (over)

Salleade

AUG. 25.

19659340

1892.

Geo. P. Linton
pursued the retreating
Rebel Cavalry, returned
the 8th without any loss.

E Co., 54 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Mechanics
Gap near Romney Va
on the 14th day of June
1863 marched to New
Creek Va. distance 26
miles

Sallade

E Co., 54 Reg't Pennsylvania

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863.

shows station of company,

near Romney W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left New Creek Va
July 6. 1863 & went by Rail to
Cumberland Md. 22 miles from
there marched to camp 5 miles on
National Pike. Left camp early
on morning of the 7th & marched
through to Hancock Md. arrived
there on the morning of the 8th 35
miles. Left Hancock July 11th
Marched to Fairview 13 miles marched
from Fairview July 14 within two
miles of Williamsport Md. - 8 miles.
July 15 marched back to Cherry Run
"fording" 11 miles. Crossed Potomac
River into Va. on the night of July 16
July 17 marched to Back Creek near
Hodgesville Va. 7 miles July 19
skirmished with the enemy. (over)

Sallade

AUG. 25.

19659342

1892.

Drove them within four
miles of Martinsburg, fell
back at night to Hedgeville
Distance marched 6 miles
Night of July 20 fell back to
Cherry Run Va (fording) - 7
miles - left Cherry Run July
24 & returned to Back Creek
near Hedgeville Va. 7 miles.
Total Distance - 121 miles.

Left Back Creek Va Aug.
1. 1863 and marched to
Romney Va. in four days.
Distance 72 miles.

E Co., 5th Reg't 2 Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 13 Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Romney, Hampshire Co W Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Me.
Mechanics Gap Va. Sept
5/1863, arrived at O.
Sterling Va. Sept 8/1863,
a distance of 38 miles
Company left O. Sterling
Va. Sept 25/1863, arrived
at Mechanics Gap Va
Sept 27 distance 38 miles.

G. W. Fox

E Co., 40 Reg't 2 Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield H Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Nov.
8/1863 Mechanics Gap
Va with Regiment &
marched to Spring-
field, distance eight
miles. Nov. 9. Company
left Springfield on a
scout to Moorfield,
distance thirty miles
and returned to
Springfield Nov. 12th
Total distance eighty
miles. Dec. 18/1863, com-
pany left Springfield
on a scout to Pennock
Gap. Returned to Spring-
field Dec. 19. Total dis-
tance 60 miles

Geo W. Fox

E Co., 54 Reg't C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 1864.

shows station of company,

Green Spring Run H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received marching
orders at Springfield
Va. Jan 4 1864. Marched
to Green Spring Run
distance 8 miles, ar-
rived in Cumberland
Md. on the 5. distance
16 miles by rail road.
Left Cumberland Jan.
9 and arrived at Green
Spring Run H. Va. by
Rail Road, distance 16
miles. Total distance
24 miles.

Geo. W. Fox

E Co., 5th Reg't 2nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

shows station of company,

Green Spring Run H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Green
Spring Run H. Va April
3/1864 came by rail to
No. 12 Water Station H. Va.
distance 16 miles. Com-
pany left No. 12 Water
Station April 15/1864
came by rail to Green
Spring Run, distance
16 miles.

G. W. F.

E Co., *5th* Reg't *Pa Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt West-Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

E Co., 5th Reg't Ca Infs.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 men of the Ca.
Reserves were trans-
ferred to this Reg't. by
Special order No 15 Sta-
ted 1st Div. Army Ka-
nasha July 4th 1864 &
assigned to this Co. by
E. D. Putzy Maj. Canby Reg-
ment. month July &
Aug.

G. W. Fox

E. Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3 marched from
Charlottesville Va to Berryville
15 miles & took part in
the action at the place

Sept 8 marched to Summum
Point 5 miles Sept 19 march-
ed to Winchester 10 miles
& took part in the battle

Sept 20 marched to Cedar
Creek 15 miles Sept 22
took part in the battle
at Fisher's Hill Sept 23

marched to Woodstock
18 miles Sept 24 to New
Market 22 miles Sept 25
to Harrisonburg 19 miles

Oct 6 Ft Jackson 26 miles
Oct 7 to Woodstock 13 miles

(over)

Lauren W

AUG. 25.

19659349

1892.

Oct 8 to Fishers Hill 8
Miles Oct 11 to Cedar
Creek 6 miles Oct 19
to part in the battle
of Cedar Creek Oct 31
went on reconnaissance
to Appomattox & return
26 miles Total distance
Marched 183 miles

E Co., 54 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Patrick Graham

Company (E), in the 54 Regiment

of Pa Infy. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John P Linton

called into the service of the United States by the

Prose decl.

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

186, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of 186,

(when Mustered,) to the 12 day of

Oct. 1864, when discharged

because of expiration of term of enlistment

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659350

1392.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harpers Ferry Va., on this *12* day of

Oct., 186*4*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *The Discharge to date*

Oct. 12/64

Jere Horton

Lt. J. M. Horton Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harpers Ferry Va.*
Date of *Oct. 12/64*

General Notation:

L. Horton

E. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Lgt.

Company Muster Roll

Mar & Apr., 1865.
Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

for
short station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Regt. to which my company
belongs, broke camp at Chapin's
farm, Va. March 24/65. Marched
to the Chickahomany River, Va.
15 miles distant. 25th marched to
the James River, Va. 17 miles distant.
The night of the 26th marched to
the Army of the Potomac 27 miles
distant. 29th marched to Hatch's
Run, Va. Skirmished with the
enemy until April 2nd. Marched
to near Petersburg, Va. and took
part in the assault on fort
Greene on the 3, 4 & 5th marched
to Urbansville, Va. 62 miles distant.
6th marched to within one half
mile of High Bridge on the
South Side Railroad. (over.)

J. S. Green. Copyist.

E Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Lgt.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my company belongs broke camp at Chapin's farm, Va. March 24/65. Marched to the Chickohomany River, Va. 15 miles distant. 25th marched to the James River, Va. 17 miles distant. The night of the 26th marched to the Arm of the Potomac 27 miles distant. 29th marched to Hatcher's Run, Va. Skirmished with the enemy until April 2nd. Marched to near Petersburg, Va. and took part in the Assault on Fort Gregg. On the 3, 4 & 5th marched to Berksville, Va. 62 miles distant. 6th marched to within one half mile of High Bridge on the South Side Railroad. (over.)

J. S. Green.

1892.

19659351

1892.

when we were vigorously
attacked by the enemy's gan-
nery. & after a spirited fight of
two hours the entire Compa-
ny were captured. We were
delivered to the United States
forces April 9th at Appomattox
Court House, when we
were ordered to report to
Camp Parole, Md. where we
arrived April 17/65. at which
place we are now stationed.

E. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inftry

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Lieut. W. E. McCracken's
Company (E), in the 54 Regiment

of Pa. Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Monston Lake Co. Campbell

called into the service of the United States by The

President

Chapin's Farm, Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of

February, 1864, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of October, 1864,

(when Last Paid,) to the 16th day of

July, 1865, When mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659352

1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this *15th* day of*July*, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of theUnited States *as per Special Order**174. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Pa.**Dated June 29. 1865.**Robt. Callin*
Bvt 1st Lt. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*{ Date of *July 15, 1865.*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.*, *54^E* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 14659353	14659375
2 14659354	14659377
3 14659355	14659378
4 14659356	
5 14659357	
6 14659358	
7 14659359	
8 14659360	
9 14659361	
10 14659362	
11 14659363	
12 14659364	
13 14659365	
14 14659366	
15 14659367	
16 14659368	
17 14659369	
18 14659370	
19 14659371	
20 14659490	
21 14659489	
22 14659372	
23 14659373	
24 14659374	
25 14659376	

See also

F Co., *4* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geo W P Davis*
Company (.....), in the *54* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J M*
Campbell..... called
into service of the United States by *the Pres*
from the *25* day of *February*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *25* day of *Feb*, 186*2*

Rich. I Dodge
Capt & Inf Mustering Officer.

Date

Feb 25, 62

Station

Harrisburg Pa

General Notation :

M Jones

F Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Cp Curtin near Harrisburg
Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Jones

F Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

(Not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin Pa on
the 28 day of Feb 1862.
Was not mustered by the
regular U.S. Mustering
Officer

M Jones

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

shows station of company,

(Not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Campbell
near Washington City
Saturday March 29, 62
arrived at Deepy Creek
Station Monday March
31, 62 distance 139 miles
Ordered to guard the Balt.
& Ohio R.R.

M Jones

I Co., 54 Reg^t Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

(Not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to leave Pleepy
Creek Morgan Co Va May
26, 62 concentrated the 54
Regt P.V. at South Branch
Potomac Hampshire Co Va.
Lt J. W. Hilder left camp with
squad of 18 men came down
to Sir Johns Run in the Cars
marched to Bath on a
scouting expedition Sunday
June 1, 62 Returned to camp
at 11 P.M. distance 40
miles. Lt J. W. Hilder came
down the Bath & O.R.R. in
charge of 50 men from South
Branch to Pleepy Creek in the
cars returned same day.
Saturday May 31, 62 (over)

J. H. Jones

JUG: 25.

19659357

1892.

Distance 47 miles —
Ordered to occupy our old
Sharon Sleepy Creek Morgan
Co. Va. Balt. & O. R. R. Monday
June 2, 62.

Co., *24* Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

August 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Jeepy Creek Morgan Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12503

H Jones

Copyright

F. Co., 54 Reg't Penn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Sleepy Creek Co. O R R

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small, dark, curved mark is visible near the bottom center of the page.

M Jones

F Co., 521 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September⁴ of October*, 1862

shows station of company,

Deepy Creek, Morgan Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rejoined Regt. at Sleepy
creek, Dec. 23, 1862. Came
by rail to North Mountain,
Va., (a distance of ten
miles) where the Regt. is
now encamped.

C. M. Clark

F. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left camp North Mountain with the Regt on the 5th day of Jan, 1863, proceeded by rail to Green Spring Run, Hampshire Co, Va, distance 60 miles. Returning, arrived at camp, North Mountain, on the 9th of Jan, 1863.

C. M. Clark

A
H. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Suspension Bridge, Hampshire Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E M Clark

F Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched June 14/63
from the Wire Suspension Bridge,
Hampshire Co., Va., to the B. & O.
R.R. at Green Spring Run,
distance 9 miles. From there
they came to New Creek in
cars, June 16, 1863, distance
43, where they joined the
Regt. and are now encamped.

C. M. Clark.

F Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanics Gap, West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left New Creek Va. July 6/63. Went to Cumberland Md. by Railroad, and marched from there to camp, 5 miles on National road. Left the following morning July 7. Marched to Hancock, distance 35 miles. July 11, marched to Fair View, 13 miles; July 14, marched to within 3 miles of Williamsport, Md. distance 8 miles. July 15, marched back to Cherry Run Fording, 11 miles. July 16, crossed Potomac into Va. July 17, marched to Hedgesville, 7 miles. July 18, had a skirmish with the enemy. Returned same night to Hedgesville, Aug. 1, left Hedgesville for Romney, Va. via North Western Pike. Arrived at Middletown, Aug 5, 1863, distance 72 miles (over 7)

C M Clark

AUG. 25.

19659366

1892.

Total distance marched,
173 miles.

"F" Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9th/Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanic's Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which this Company belongs was ordered to Petersburg, Hardy Co., Va. Left Mechanic's Gap Sept. 5/63 and arrived at Petersburg Sept. 7. Distance marched 40 miles.

Returning, left Petersburg Sept. 26 and arrived at Mechanic's Gap Sept. 28/63.

Hensley

"F" Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield, Hampshire Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which this Company belongs, left "Mechanics Gap" and marched to Springfield, Va. Nov 6/63 distance 10 miles, where they are now camped.

Left camp near Springfield Va. Nov 9/63 and marched 33 miles in the direction of Massfield Va and returned on the 12th Nov/63, having marched 66 miles. Left Camp near Springfield, Va. on the 15th Nov/63, and marched 29 miles in the direction of Massfield and returned on the 19th/63, having marched 66 miles.

Hensley

"F" Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. ^{2nd} Feb'y., 1864.

shows station of company,

Patterson Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with the Reg't from Springfield, W. Va. on the night of January 4/64 to Green Spring Run, 8 miles, and from there proceeded by rail-road to Cumberland, 17 miles.

January 9 1864, proceeded by rail to Pattersons Creek W. Va. to guard R. R. Bridge at that point.

February 2, 1864 - The Co. was attacked by about 500 Rebel Cavalry and after a short skirmish, overpowered. One Captain, 35 enlisted men were captured and one Corp'l was killed & 4 private wounded.

Those who escaped were assigned to duty with Company G. 54. P. I. at Patterson Creek.

Hensley

"F" Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Evitts Creek, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 10th moved by rail
from Patterson's Creek, W.
Va. to Evitts Creek, Md. where
the Company is now stationed.

Lewis Rehn

St. Qudg. O.F. 54 P. Vol.

Hensley

'F' Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Exits Creek, Md. May 14, 1864, travelled by R. R. to Martinsburg, West Martinsburg May 17, marched to Cedar Creek Virginia. Joined the Regiment May 19. Left Cedar Creek with the Regt. May 26 marched to New Market Va. Distance travelled 142 miles. Left New Market June 2, arrived at Port Republic June 4. Took part in the battle at Piedmont on June 5. Lost two wounded. Marched into Staunton, Va. June 6. Left June 10 and marched Southward through Lexington, crossed James River at Buchanan, Botetown Co. June 11. Crossed the Blue Ridge June 16. Arrived at Liberty on Va. & Tenn. R. R. June 16. Arrived near Smithsburg June 17 and took part in the action that evening. June 18 took part in the (over)

Hensley

AUG. 25.

19659371

1892.

Battle of Siochbrog, lost one wounded
and one missing. Commenced retro-
grade movement on the night of the
18th and marched with little rest and
frequent skinning in the Rear
Guard. No rations but such as could
be collected from the inhabitants
along the road until June 29. Arrived
within ten miles of Charleston
West Virginia. Distance travelled
in June four hundred and ninety
five miles.

54th Pa Inf
Co., (Batt.) Reg't 1st C.F., 3^d Pa Res'dg.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt, West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. marched from Charleston, W. Va.,
April 28/64, by way of Fayette Co. to
Dublin New River Bridge, Black-
burg and Union. Arrived at Medow
Bluff, May 30, 1864. Participated in
battle at Bloyds Mt and New River
Bridge, May 9 & 11, 1864. Regt. returned
to State Pa., to be mustered out of
service. Veteran Volunteers marched
with Genl Crook Div from Medow
Bluff, June 1/64, by way of Lewis-
burg, White Sulphur Springs, Toxan,
Middlebrook to Stanton, thence to
Lexington, Buchanan Liberty to Lynch-
burg. Returned by way of Liberty, Shen-
andoah and Lewisburg. Arrived at Charle-
ton, June 30/64. Participated in the battles
of Lexington & Lynchburg, June 11 & 12, 1864.

B. M. Clark.

54 Pa
Batt. Vet. & Co. (s)
Co., 3 Reg't Penn. Res. Buff.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not in 3rd Brigade Supt. May
30 1864.

Special order No 26, 3rd Brig
In accordance with special
order No 5 Head Quarters 2^d Supt.
Div. May 29, 1864 the following named
officers are detailed to command the vet-
erans and recruits of the 3rd & 4th Regt.

Penn. Reserve whose term of service will
not expire with their Regiment and are
assigned to duty as follows 6th company

1st Lieut Amos W. Leitzinger Co A, 3rd

Co. Lieut William McCarthy Co B.

3rd. By order of Col H. C. Sickel

Comd'g Brigade No. 8 Jones St.
and A. A. G.

Official Copy Wm McCarthy
Lt. Comd'g Co B. or J.

E. B. Thompson

"F" Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August....., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Charles Town, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment left Camp Piatt, West, Va. July 8, 1864, travelled by steamboat to Parkersburg, Va.; thence by R.R. to Cherry Run, W. Va. — distance 445 miles. Marched via Martinsburg, Harpers Ferry & Berlin to Snickers Gap. Took part in the engagement at the latter place. Marched from thence to Winchester. Took part in the battle of the 24th of July/64. Retreated to Martinsburg. Marched to Williamsport, Sharpsburg & Sandy Hook, Md., thence through Halltown, Va. back to Harpers Ferry, through Maryland again to Wolfsville. Left Wolfsville August 3^d, marched through Frederick & Monocacy to Sandy Hook, thence via Harpers Ferry & Halltown to Cedar Creek. Thence back through Winchester to Halltown where the Company is at present doing picket duty. Whole distance marched 338 miles.

Hensley

7 Co., 54 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company, with the Regt.,
left Charleston, W. Va. Sept. 3^d.
marched to near Berryville, from
thence to Summit Point, Sept. 17th.
marched to near Winchester, Va.,
where the regiment participated
in the battle of that date. Sept. 20th / 64
marched to Cedar Creek, where the
regiment done picket duty until the
morning of the 23^d when it again
participated in the battle of Fishers
Hill, Sept. 23, 1864. Marched to Wood-
stock from thence to New Market and
Harrisonburg, Va., where the regiment lay
encamped until the 10th of October, when
the company in connection with the
regiment, fell back to Cedar Creek,
where it lay encamped until over.

R. B. Wilson

AUG. 25.

19659373

1892.

Octo. 19, 264, when it again participated in the battle of Cedar Creek. Lost one man killed and five missing. - Octo. 31, marched to Woodstock's back. This company with the regiment is now encamped at Cedar Creek, West Va. - whole distance travelled. 177 miles.

F Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Mar Jones' Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt.
left camp at Cedar
Creek Va. Nov. 9/64
marched to near Keenstown
Va. where it lay until Dec.
19/64 when it marched
to Stephenson Depot Va.

Then traveled by Rail
Road to Washington D.C.
where it embarked on
transport to Jones'.

Landing near City
Point Va. where it
now lay encamped.
Whole distance trav-
eled 340 miles.

Calhoun

F Co., *54* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Lieut *Lewis Behr's*
Of Captain
Company (*F*), in the *54* Regiment
of *P. Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John P. Linton

called into the service of the United States by

President, at
Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *2* day of

Dec, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *2* day of *Dec*, 1861,

(when mustered,) to the *5* day of

Dec, 1864, when discharged

by reason of exp. of term of service
The company was organized by Captain

George W. P. Davis, at
Harrisburg Pa.

in the month of *Dec*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Washington D.C.*,

where it arrived the *1* of *Mar*, 1862,

a distance of *120* miles.

AUG. 25.

19659376

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
Russell Va., on this 5 day of

Dec, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States. The discharge to date

Dec. 5/64

Jer. Horton 2 Lt. 34 Regt.

Mass. Inf. Vols.

Asst. Comp. of Mustering 1 Inf.

Div. Army of N. Va. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Camp Russell Va.
Date of Dec. 5/64

General Notation: _____

F Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with Regt.
left camp near
Deep Bottom Va.
Jan. 27/65 marched
to Chapin's Farm
Va. where it is
at present en-
camped doing
picket duty.
Distance traveled
4 miles.

Cabell

3 (New) Co., E 4 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company, Camp Parole

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which my Company belongs broke camp on the morning of the 25th of March & marched to Chickahominy Va distance 15 miles. Broke camp on the morning of the 26th & marched back to Deep Bottom Landing, distance 15 miles. Broke camp on the evening of the 27th & crossed the James River and marched to near Hachens Run Va. Participated in the charge of Fort Gregg & thence to High Bridge where the entire Regt was captured.

J. E. Edmondson

11th Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Lt ~~Of Captain~~ *Pvt* James E. Brown's
Company (*F*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Pa* ~~Vol~~ *Inf* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Moulton late Col Campbell
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President _____, at
Chapins Farm Va
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of
February 1864, to serve for the term of *three*
years _____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Oct* _____, 1864,
(when *last paid* _____) to the *15* day of
July _____, 1865 *then m. out.*
The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659378

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa, on this 15th day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States as per Special Order 174
of the Dept of Va dated June 29
'65.

Robert Catlin
Capt 1st Lieut USA Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Harrisburg Pa
Date of July 15 1865.

General Notation:

R. B. Combs

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G. 54th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659379	■
2	19659380	■
3	19659381	■
4	19659382	■
5	19659383	■
6	19659384	■
7	19659385	■
8	19659386	■
9	19659387	■
10	19659388	■
11	19659389	■
12	19659390	■
13	19659391	■
14	19659392	■
15	19659393	■
16	19659394	■
17	19659395	■
18	19659396	■
19	19659397	■
20	19659398	■
21	19659399	■
22	19659400	■
23	19659401	■
24	19659402	■
25	19659403	■

✓
See also

G. Co., *54* Reg't *P. Vol.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick B. Long's*
Company (*G.*), in the *54* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Jacob*
M. Campbell, called
into service of the United States by *President*
from the *27* day of *February*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
The War

from this *27* day of *February*, 1862.

Richard J. Dodge
Capt & Supt. Mustering Officer.

Date *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

G. Co., 54 Reg't Pa 14i

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg. left Camp
Curtin, Pa. on the 28th
day of Feb. & was not
mustered for pay by
the regular U.S. Must-
ering officer.

G. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Vol. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

shows station of company,

Back Creek,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the
Regt. left Camp Campbell,
Washington City, March
29/62 by Rail Road to
Back Creek, Berkeley Co.,
Va. Balto. & O.R.R. Distance
traveled about one
hundred & thirty miles.

Stationed on west side
of Back Creek, to Guard
Bridge & Rail Road to
Chespy Run Distance
two & a half miles.

Arrived here 31st March
1862.

John H. Green.

G. Co., 54 Reg't Pa Vol Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company

Back Creek, Va. B. & O. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered to join the Regiment at South Branch, B. & O. R. R. on the 25th day of May, left Back Creek, Va. B. & O. R. R. at 11 o'clock p.m. same day. Landed at South Branch on the evening of the 26th May. Remained there with the Regiment until the 2nd June was then ordered to Back Creek. Came by Rail Road the same day. Commenced Guard duty on the morning of the 3rd June.

Distance from Back Creek to South Branch about 51 fifty one miles.

J. F. Green

Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inftry

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Back Creek, Va Brook.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

J. H. Green,
 Comptrol.

Copied

G. Co., 544 Reg't Pa Vol Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Back Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John F. Green,

H. Co., 54 Reg't Pa Vol. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

shows station of company,

Cherry Run, Va. B & O R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Back Creek, Berkeley Co., Va. B & O R.R. from 1st April 1862 to 22nd Sept. /62. when I was driven away by a Rebel force of 8th the remnants of Infantry one Regt. of Cavalry & one piece of Artillery fell back to Cherry Run three miles.

Made our Scout to North Mountain Station 3 1/2 miles from Back Creek and captured sixteen Rebels - this on 13th of Sept. /62.

John F. Green

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Anton

G Co., 54 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left North Mountain Station, Balt. & O. RR. by order of Col. J. M. Campbell on Monday the 5th of January and arrived at Green Spring Run, B & O RR the same day at 3 P.M. Ret'd. to North Mountain, Va. on Thursday the 8th Jan. /63. Distance from North Mountain to Green Spring by RR. 59 miles. Expected an attack (over)

x Corrected May 19/93 mcs

Axtom

AUG. 25.

19659387

1892.

at Green Spring
but saw no
Rebels.

G Co., 54 Reg't P. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6 inst. a detachment of this Co. of fifty men went under command of Col. Linton about twenty miles in the direction of Moorfield having heard that some Rebels were in that vicinity, but saw only a few and they fled at our approach: We returned to camp on the morning of the 8th. On the 6 of March this Co. with the Regt. left North Mountain by Rail Road and (over)

Saxton

Aug. 25.

19659389

92.

arrived at Green
Spring on the 7th

Left Green Spring
on the 8th and march-
ed to Romney
same day. Distance
about 16 miles.

Left Romney
on the 16th and
marched to Me-
chanicsburg, Va.

Distance about
3 miles.

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Creek, West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 19th May a detachment of twenty men of this Co. went on a scout and returned the third day without finding an enemy: this at Romney Va. On the 14th June this Co. with the Regt. left Romney Va. and marched to New Creek, Va. on the B & O RR. Distance marched 22 miles.

[Signature]

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,
Mechanics Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. with the Regt.
left New Creek, Va.,
July 6. 63 and came
by Rail Road to
Cumberland, Md. 22
miles then we marched
to Hancock, Md.; left
Hancock on the 11th
and marched to
Fairview Md. left
Fairview on the 14th
and marched to near
Williamsport, on the
15th marched to In-
dian Springs, my
Co. going by the
canal and the Regt.
by Clear Spring (over)

Saxton

JUG 25

19659391

20

rejoined the Reg^{mt} at
Indian Springs same
day; on the 16 crossed
the Potomac at Cherry
Run, Va.; 17 marched to
Camp Holt near Hedges-
ville, Va.; 18 marched
to Hedgesville, Va. & ex-
pected an engagement
but the enemy fled.
Remained at Hedges-
ville and engaged the
enemy in skirmish
on the 19 the enemy
retreated to Martins-
burg, Va.; on the 20th
marched to Cherry Run;
this Regt. remained
on the Va. side of
the Potomac; 24 again
marched to Camp Holt
near Hedgesville, Aug.
1st marched via Shang-
hai, New town, Capen
Bridge and Blew
Gap to Mechanics Gap,
Va., arriving here on the
5th. Whole distance
marched from New
creek to this place
184 miles.

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

show station of company,

Mechanics Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the
Regt. left camp
Mechanics Gap
on the 5th Sept. &
marched to Pe-
tersburg W. Va.
38 miles & remain-
ed at Petersburg
doing picket &
fatigue duty until
the 26 Sept. when
we returned to
this camp and
we are now
doing picket &
scouting duty.

Axtou

C Co., 54 Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll

dated *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left Camp Mechanicsburg Va. on Nov. 6/63 and marched to this place (Springfield Va) distance about 11 miles. On the 9th Nov. marched with the Regt. to Morefield - finding no enemy returned - arriving in camp on Nov. 12/63. Distance from Springfield to Morefield about 36 miles. On Nov. 16th again marched with the Regt. - a distance of about 30 miles in the direction of (over)

Cabell

AUG. 25.

19659393

1892.

Morefield-finding
no evening returned
to Springfield on
the 19th where we
are now doing
picket duty.

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

dated Jan. 7 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Patterson's Creek N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left Springfield N. Va. on the night of Jan. 6/64 by order of Genl Kelly, and marched to Green Spring Va. 7 miles then to the Cross and came to Cumberland Md. 15 miles total distance 22 miles, remained in Cumberland doing Provost and picket duty until the 2nd day of Feb. /64 then marched 2 1/2 miles south of Cumberland to repulse the enemy if any but found no enemy. We again returned to Cumberland (over)

Cabell

AUG. 25.

19659394

1892.

on the 6th and left
the same day and
went to Patterson's
Creek by Rail Road,
distance 7 miles,
where we are now
doing picket and
guard duty, & build-
ing block house.

G Co., 54 Reg't 10 Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 1864.

shows station of company,

Patterson's Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was ordered to
Sir John's Run Va. and
Alpine B.T.C.R.R. on
the 3rd inst. went to
Sir John's Run and
done picket and
guard duty until
the 15th when we
were ordered back
to Patterson's Creek
Va. where we are
now doing picket
duty - scouting and
building Block Houses
here and at North Branch
two miles west. Dis-
tance between Sir (one)

Cabell

AUG. 25.

19659395

1892.

John's Run and
this place is
about 45 miles.

G Co., 521 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp Pratt W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Patterson's Creek Va. on the 14th May, came by R.R. to Martinsburg then marched to Cedar Creek Va. via Winchester when we rejoined our Regt. left Cedar Creek on the 26th May, arrived at Piedmont on the 5th June where we met the enemy in force and repulsed them with a heavy loss. Our command being but few, arrived at Staunton on the 6th left Staunton on the 10th & marched to Lynchburg.

Calbell

AUG. 25.

19659396

1892.

via Lexington,
Buchanan, & Liberty,
encountering the
Rebels at Lynch-
burg on the 17 & 18
June. left Lynch-
burg on the evening
of the 18th & marched
to this place (Camp
Piatt) coming by way
of Salem, New Castle,
Sweet Sulphur Springs,
Hot Sulphur Springs,
Lynchburg, Meadow
Bluff & River
distance marched
by this Co. from
Martinsburg to this
Camp via Lynchburg
465. arriving here
on the 29th June 1864.

C Co., 34 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July / Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Charlottesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left
Camp Pratt July 8/64 & came
by way of Gallopole's Co.
Petersburg Va. to Ann-
berland Md. thence to Mar-
tinsburg Va. thence to Harp-
er's Ferry, then to Snickers
Gap Va. Where this Co. took
part in the battle of the 18th
July. then on 23 went to
Winchester Va. where we were
again in the battle of the
24 July. Then we retreated to
Williamsport Md. thence to
Sharpsburg, thence to
Harper's Ferry Va. then on the
30 July, marched (over)

Cabell

AUG. 25.

19659397

1892.

via Middletown Md. to
Hodgesville 7 on 2 Aug. marched
to Fred's Md. thence to
Monroey then to Harpers
Ferry. Thence to Berryville.
+ on to Cedar Creek. On the 12th
Aug. skirmished with the
rebels. On the 16 marched to
Winch. then thence to Berryville.
then to near Charlestown W. Va.
then to Bolinas Height then to
near Charlestown again where
we skirmished with the
rebels from the 27th to the
28th Aug. Distance traveled
by rail + water since leaving
Camp Pratt Va. 445 miles.
Distance marched 3.38
miles. Total 7.83 miles.
Are now marching
and doing picket +
skirmish duties.

G Co., 34 Reg't Ia Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left
Camp near Charlestown
Va. on the 3rd and march-
ed to Perryville where we had
a slight brush with the
Johnny Rebs. On 5th we
built breast works near Perry-
ville. On the 8th we marched to
Summit Point. On the 18th we
marched to near Winchester
where we attacked the enemy
& gave them a glorious whip-
ping. My Co. with the Regt.
charging the enemy over two
miles. On the 20th marched to
Cedar Creek. On the 21st marched
to near Strasburg. On 22nd (over)

Cabell

AUG. 25.

19659398

1892.

we again attacked the evening
at Ficks till and flanked
them on their left, routing &
driving them 3 miles without
the loss of a man. Our Regt.
was again in the advance of
this charge. We captured several
pieces of Artillery. On 28 we
marched towards Harrisonburg
arriving there on the 25. Remained
at Harrisonburg until the 6th Oct.
when we marched back to
Cedar Creek arriving there on the
11. We here built fortifications &
done picket & duty. On the 13th the
Rebels shelled our camp &
on the 19th they attacked us
before day and drove us
about 3 miles when the tide of
battle turned and we drove
them back again, and at night
occupied an old camp ground.
Distance marched since last
muster is two hundred & twenty-six
miles (226) On the 31st my Co. with
the Regt. marched to Wood-
stock & brought some of
our wounded from there.

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co., with the Regt.
moved from Cedar
Creek, Va. to Camp
Russell Nov. 9, 64,
distance 9 miles;
after changing camp
twice from one lo-
cation to another
at Camp Russell,
we marched on
the 19 Dec. to
Stevenson's Depot,
9 miles thence by
Rail Road to Wash-
ington D.C. via
Harper's Ferry & Relay
House. Got on board
transports on 20/over

A. L. T.

Aug. 25.

19659399

1892.

at Washington &
came to Bermuda
Hundred. Thence
marched Chapin's
Farm (distance
10 miles) near Hd.
Qrs. 24 A.C. On
29 moved to this
Camp near Jones
Landing, James
River. Distance
marched 32 miles.
Total distance
476 miles: doing
picket & guard
duty last two
months.

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt.
left camp at Deep
Botton Va. Jan.
27. 65 and marched
to Chapin's Farm,
Va., a distance
of four miles.

Saxton

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf (New)

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which my company belongs broke camp at Chapin's Farm Va on 25th March 1865 & marched to Chatham River distant 15 miles on the 26th returned to Deep Bottom Landing (15 miles) on the 27th crossed the James Appomattox River arriving at Hatchers Run Mar 30th skirmished with enemy until A.M. of 2nd April when we moved to near Petersburg & participated in the assault on Ft. Gregg. marched thence to Burkville Va distant 52 miles arriving on the 5th April on the 6th April in company with 123 Regt (Conn)

H Jones

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt.
left camp at Deep
Botton Va. Jan.
27. 65 and marched
to Chapin's Farm,
Va., a distance
of four miles.

Saxton

G Co., 54 Reg^t Pa. Inf (New)

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which my company belongs broke camp at Chapin's Farm Va on 25th March 1865 & marched to Chain-ahaming River distant 15 miles on the 26th returned to Deep Bottom Landing (15 miles) on the 27th crossed the James Appomattox River arriving at Hatcher's Run Mar 30th & skirmished with enemy until A.M. of 2nd April when we moved to near Petersburg & participated in the assault on Ft. Gregg. marched thence to Burkville Va distant 52 miles arriving on the 5th April on the 6th April in company with 123 Regt (enn)

M Jones

AUG. 25.

19659402

1892.

O. V. J. & a squadron of Cav.
advanced to the High Bridge
on the S. S. R. R. where we met
the enemy in force who after a
fight of 2 hours surrounded
compelled us to surrender
Remained in hands of the
enemy until Gen Lee surrendered
when we were sent into our lines
Rec'd orders to report to Camp
Parole. Mtd as Prisoners of war when
we now are leaving since been
declared exchanged by Gen O.
No 75 War Dept. - Whole
distance travelled 500 miles

49 Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Franklin B. Long's
Company (G), in the 54 Regiment
of Inf. Pa. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John P. Linton

called into the service of the United States by the
President thereof, at
Harrisburg, Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of
Jan., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 18 day of Jan., 1862,

(when mustered), to the 18 day of
Jan., 1865, when dischgd.

The company was organized by Captain

F. B. Long, at
Harrisburg

in the month of Jan., 1862 and marched

thence to Washington D.C.

where it arrived the 1 of March,

a distance of 110 miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659401

1868

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Deep
Batton, Va., on this 18 day of

Jan., 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

the discharge to
date Jan'y. 18. 1865

Jere Barton
A. 34 Reg. Mass. Inf. Vols.
A. P. M. Ind. Div. M. A. C.

Muster: { Station Deep Batton, Va
Date of Jan. 18. 1865

General Notation: _____

Saxton

G Co., *54* Reg't *Penn. Inf. (New)*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Late Lieut. Wm. H. Miller's*

Company (*G*), in the *54* Regiment

of *Penn. Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by *Lieut.* Colonel

Moulton late Col. Campbell

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Chapin's Farm Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of

Feb., 1864, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Oct.*, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the *15* day of

July, 1865, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659403

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg Pa, on this *15* day of *July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *as per Special Order*

17th Regt Pa Light Inf dated

June 29, 65

Robt. Cathin
1st Lt. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg Pa*
Date of *July 15, 65*

General Notation:

.....

M Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 26, 54^E PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1965-9404	1965-9425
1965-9405	1965-9426
1965-9406	1965-9427
1965-9407	1965-9428
1965-9408	1965-9429
1965-9409	
1965-9410	
1965-9411	
1965-9412	
1965-9413	
1965-9414	
1965-9415	
1965-9416	
1965-9417	
1965-9418	
1965-9419	
1965-9420	
1965-9421	
1965-9422	
1965-9423	
1965-2670	
1965-2671	
1965-2672	
1965-9428	
1965-9424	

See also

H Co., 5th 4 Reg't 9th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left
Camp Curtin on the
Twenty eighth day of Feb
& was not mustered on
that day by the regular
mustering officer in con-
sequence.

J. M. Campbell.

First Roll on file

Lamb

Co., 24 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Rockwell's Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2596)

Copyright.

H Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company, Orleans
Station B & O R R, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 25/62 Left
Rockwells Run Station
Balt & O R R Va. Went
by Rail to South Branch
B & O R R Va distance
24 miles. Returned to
Orleans Station Balt & O R R
Va June 2/1862

Abrams

H Co., 514 Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18 1862.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Orleans Station B & OAR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lamb

H Co., 514 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Orleans Station B. & O R.R. Var

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lamb

N Co., 5-4 Reg't Pa. Inftry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Novr & Decr.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Orleans Station
W. & O. R.R. Va. Dec. 23,
1862, for North Moun-
tain, Va. arrived the
same day. Distance
of thirty miles.*

Bradshaw

K Co., 54th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Berkeley County, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left with the Regiment on the Fifth day of January, by Rail to Green Springs Run, Va., distance of sixty miles, remained two days at Green Springs Run, Va., returned by Rail to North Mountain, Va., on the Ninth of Jan 1863. Distance of 120 miles.

Meder,

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Mechanicsburg Gap, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meder

A Co., 54. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March¹ & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left North Mountain V.^a March 6th 1863 by
Rail to Green Springs Run, Hampshire Co.
V.^a distance 60 miles. March 8th marched
to Romney, Hampshire Co. V.^a distance 16
miles. Total distance in two days 76 miles.
Changed Camp to Mechanicsburg Gap V.^a
March 16. distance 2 1/2 miles.

Meder

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mechanicsburg Gap near Romney.
On June 14th 1863 marched to New Creek Va.
Distance 26 miles.

June the 1st 1863 Lt. J. O. Dunlap with
fifty men, posted in the vicinity of Jersey
Mountain returned on the 4th of June.

Weder,

Copyist.

A Co., 54 Reg't S. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July^{1st} and August, 1863.
shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left with the Regt. from New Creek,
Va. July 6th 1863 & went by Rail to Cumberland, Md.,
distance 22 miles. on the 7th marched to Hancock,
Md. arriving there on the 8th. Left Hancock, Md.
July 11th marched to Fair View, Md. July 14th
marched to within 2 miles of Williamsport, Md.
July 15th marched back to Cherry Run Fording
crossed Potomac into Virginia on the night of
July 16. July 17th marched to Back Creek, Va.
July 19th formed line of battle & skirmished with
the enemy & drove them within 4 miles of Martins-
burg, Va. fell back at night to Hedgesville, Va.
Night of July 20th fell back to Cherry Run
Fording. Left Cherry Run July 24th & returned
to Back Creek near Hedgesville, Va. left Back
Creek, Va. Aug. 1st & marched to Romney, Va.
in 4 days. Distance 72 miles.
Total Distance 193 miles.

Meder,

A Co., 54. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg, West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left with the Regiment for
Petersburg, West Va. on the 5th September. Marched
18 miles & camped. Left 16th September. Marched
to Petersburg, West Va. Total Distance 40 miles.
Left Petersburg, West Va. on the 26th Sept. marched
12 miles & camped on the 27th. The Regiment
was paid. Left at 1/2 past 1 P.M. marched 16 miles
& camped. Left on the 28th Sept & marched to
Mechanicsburg, West Va. Total Distance
40 miles.*

Meder

K Co., 54. Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Mechanicsburg Gap with the Regt. Nov. 6th and changed Station to Springfield W. Va. Distance 10 miles.

Company left Nov. 9th with the Regt. Detachment of the 15th Regt. & 1 Section of the 1st W. Va. Battery on a Scout to Morefield, W. Va., returned to Springfield, W. Va. Nov. 12th. Total Distance 70 miles.

Company left Nov. 16 with the Regt. & Detachment of the 15. Regt. W. Va. and 1 Section of the 1st W. Va. Battery, on a Scout to within Six miles of Morefield, W. Va., returned to Springfield, W. Va. Nov. 18.

Total Distance 58 miles.

Meder.

A Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June. 7 Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Nr. Cumberland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Springfield, W. Va. with the Regt., at 10 P.M. Jan'y 4, and marched to Green Springs, W. Va. - distance 8 miles.

This Co. left Green Springs with the Regt. 6 A.M. Jan'y 5, for Cumberland, Md., by Rail. Total distance 26 miles.

This Co. with a detachment of the Regt. left Cumberland Md., Feb. 2nd and marched 2½ miles on the New Creek Road, where we are stationed at present.

Bradshaw

H. Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Report

G M Clark

H Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the rest of the Regt. left Bunker Hill, W. Va. May 1st 1864 and marched up the Shenandoah Valley and arrived at New Market on the 15 of May and took part in the battle at that place, and fell back to Strasburg, May 26, and arrived at Port Republic June 5th took part in the Battle at Piedmont on June 5th. Marched into Staunton June 6th. Left Staunton June 10th marched southward through Lexington, crossed the James River at Buchanan, Botetourt Co. June 14. Crossed the Blue (C. & W.)

Bradshaw

AUG. 25.

19659420

1892.

Ridge, June 15, arrived
at Liberty, on Va. & Tenn.
R.R. June 16, arrived near
Synchburg on June 17th
and took part in the bat-
tle of Synchburg, Com-
menced retrograde move-
ment on the night of the
18th. Marched with little
rest & frequent skir-
mishing in the rear.
No rations except such as
could be collected from
the inhabitants. June 29
arrived within 10 miles
of Charlestown, Va.
Total distance traveled
about 525 miles.

"H" Co., 54 Reg't, Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Charleston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left Camp Pratt Va. July 18/64 & came by way of Gallipolis, Ohio, Parkersburg, Va., Cumberland Md., thence to Martinsburg, Va., then to Harpers Ferry; then to Snickers Gap Va., where this Co. took part in the battle on July 18/64. On 23^d marched to Winchester & took part in the battle on the 24th. Then retreated to Williamsport Md. Thence to Harpers Ferry, Washington Co. Md. on the 30th July. Marched by way of Middletown, Md. to Wolfsville. On Aug. 2^d marched to Frederick Md., thence to Monocacy, then to Berryville and on to Cedar Creek, Va. on the 12th. Engaged with the Rebels on 18th Marched to Winchester, then to Berryville, then to near Charleston, Va. then to Bolivar Heights. (OVER)

Hensley

AUG. 25.

19659421

1892.

then to near Charlestown, Va.
Skirmished with the Rebels from
the 22^d to the 28th of Aug.

Distance travelled by rail and
water since leaving Camp.

Piatt — 445 miles

Distance marched 338 "

Total — 783

We are now marching doing
picket and skirmish duty.

N Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. of which my Co. belongs left Halltown, Va. Sept. 3rd marched to Berryville, and took part in the engagement of the 3rd Sept. - 8th to Summit Point. - 19th to Winchester and took part in the engagement of 19th. - 20th to Cedar Creek. - 22nd to Fishers Hill and took part in the engagement. - On the 23rd to Woodstock. - 24th to New Market. - 25th to Harrisonburg. Oct. 6th marched to New Market. - 7th to Woodstock. - 8th to Fishers Hill. On the 11th to Cedar Creek. 13th made (Over)

C. Crads haw

Aug. 25.

19659422

1892.

a reconnaissance in force
to near Stroudsburg. After
accomplishing all that was
required, returned to
Cedar Creek. On the 14th
marched to Stroudsburg
and back. took part in
the engagement of the
19th at Cedar Creek.
31st marched to Wood-
stock, and brought in
our wounded to Cedar
Creek where we are now,
doing duty.

Total distance marched
191 miles.

H Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company, the
Camp 24th Ab.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my
Co. belongs left Cedar
Creek and marched
to Russel's Farm, Va. where
we encamped. distance
seven miles (D). Dec. 19. 64
Marched to Stevenson's
Depot. distance nine
miles (Q). thence by
rail via. Harpers
Ferry via Relay House
to Washington, D.C.
distance 180 miles.
thence by water
via Fortress Monroe
to Bermuda Hundred
(340) three hundred &
forty miles (over)

Atton

UG. 25.

19659423

2
9
8
7

thence marched
to Chapin's Farm,
Va. where we en-
camped; distance
seven miles (7); on
Dec. 29.64 changed
Camp: moved three
miles to the right
on the line of the
24th A.C. where we
are now encamped
& doing duty.

Whole distance
marched by land,
rail & water
546 miles.

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

Nov. 1864
Camp 24th A.C.

for above station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Bgt. to which my Co.
belong left Cedar Creek
Va. marched to Russell's
Farm, Va. where we
encamped. Distance seen
miles. Dec. 19. 64 this
Co. left Camp Russell, Va.
marched to Stearns's
Depot, Va. nine miles
distant. Then on by
rail via Relay House
to Washington, D.C.
140 miles. Thence by
water via Fortress
Monitors to Bermuda
Hundred, Va. (arr.)

Daxton

Copy

Co., 54 Reg't 8th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp 24th A.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my Co.
belongs left Cedar Creek,
Va. marched to Russell's
Farm, Va. where we
encamped. Distance over
miles. D. Dec. 19. 64 this
Co. left Camp Russell, Va.
with the Regt. and
marched to Stearnson's
Depot, Va. nine miles
distant (P) thence by
rail via Harper's Ferry
Va. via Relay House
to Washington, D.C.
140 miles. thence by
water via Fortress
Monroe to Bermuda
Hundred, Va (arr)

Daxton

AUG. 24.

13652670

2000

Distance three
hundred & forty
miles (340). from
thence we marched
to Chapion's farm
and encamped;
distance seven
miles (7). Dec. 29. 64
changed camp three
miles on the right
of the N.Y. & P. where
we are now en-
camped & doing
duty. Whole
distance marched
by land, rail &
water (506)

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1864.

shows station of company, th A.C.
Camp 24th A.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which my
Co. belongs left Cedar
Creek, Va., and marched
to Russell's Farm, Va.
where we encamped.
distance seven miles
① Dec. 19.64 marched
to Stearnson's Depot
distance 9 miles (nine)
thence by rail, via
Harper's Ferry via Re-
lay House to Wash-
ington, D.C. distance
one hundred & eighty
miles (180). thence
by water via For-
tress Monroe to
Bermuda Hundreds
(over)

Saxton

Aug. 24.

19652671

2
9
8

(340) three hundred & forty miles distant, thence marched to Champion's Farm, Va. where we encamped, distance seven miles (7). On Dec. 24. 64 changed camp, moved three miles to the right of the line of the 24 A.C. where we are now encamped & doing duty.

Whole distance marched by land, rail & water

five hundred & forty-six miles

(546).

J Co., 54th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll Co H
54th Reg't Penna Inf.
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Rest. my Co. belong
to broke Camp at Cedar
Creek, Va. Nov. 7th 64.
and fell back 9 miles
within 1 1/2 miles of
Kernstown, Va. Camp
Russell where Genl
Sheridan established
his defenses line,
there done scouting,
picketing, guard & fatigue
duty until Dec. 19th 64.
when we again broke
camp marched to
Shenandoah depot,
Harpers Ferry. Winchester
R. R. got our cars
enroute for / over,

Cardozo

AUG. 24.

19652672

1892.

Washington, DC 148 m.
where we got on
the Transport helicopter
bound for City Point, Va.
arrived at Jones Land
Dec. 22/64.

marched 3 miles
went into camp on
Chapin's Farm. Changed
Camp Dec 30, 3 miles
further to the right.

H. B.

Co. 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of Co. H. 54th Regt. Penn Inf.

for Jany V Leby, 1865-

shows station of company,

Lehapius Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rouelam

E Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll
of Co. A. 54 Reg't Penn. Inf.
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
shows station of company,

Chapins Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which
my Co. belongs.
changed camp from
Deep Bottom, Va. to
Chapins Farm, Va.
Jan. 28/65 - distance
two and one half miles

Brew

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll
of Co. H. 54 Regt. Penn. Inf.

for Jan^r Feb^r, 1865.

shows station of company,

Chapins Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt this de-
tachment belongs to
(the 54th P. V. I.) partici-
pated in all duties
of bore its full part
with the balance
of the Regt since
last muster.

Changed camp from
Deep Bottom Va
Jan^r 28/65 On
Chapins Farm, Va

Beel

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll
of Co. K 54th Reg't Penn. Inf.
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Chapins Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which
my Co belongs
changed Camp
from Deep Bottom
Va to Chapins Farm
Va Jan. 28th 2 1/2
miles distant where
we are now doing
Picket & fatigue
Duty.

Bill

(New) Co., H, 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

show station of company,

Annapolis, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. which my Co. belongs broke camp on the morning of the 25 March. & marched to the Chickahominy River, a distance of 15 miles. Returned to Deep Bottom Va. on the 26, distance 14 miles. Crossed the James & Appomattox Rivers on the night of the 27 of March & proceeded to Hatcher's Run distance 30 miles. This finished with the enemy 3 days. On the 2d of April left Hatcher's Run & came to (over)

Saxton

1892

19659429

1892

Near Petersburg, As-
saulted Ft. Gregg, in
which the Co. had 2
men wounded. Apr. 3
we are on the march
on the road leading
from Petersburg to
Burkeville. Reached
Burkeville on the eve-
ning of the 5th; a dis-
tance of 52 miles from
Petersburg, Va.; on the
morning of the 6th
were on the march
for the High Bridge, Va.
Arrived there at 9 A.M.
distance 12 miles from
Burkeville: the enemy
here falls upon all
sides: after severe
fighting for near 2
hours we were
forced to surrender
ourselves prisoners
on the 6 of April 1865.
My Co. had one man
wounded in the
Engagement.

H Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Vet. Vols.*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *Late* *First John McClane's*
Company (*H*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Pa. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Menton, late Col. Campbell

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Chapin's Farm, Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of

Feby., 186*4*, to serve for the term of *Three*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *October*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*.) to the *15* day of

July, 186*5*, *when mustd. out.*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659430

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Harrisburg, Pa., on this *15* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States, *as per S. O. 174, Hdqrs.*
Dept. of Va., dated June 29,
1865.

Robt. Cathie
Bvt. 1st. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*
Date of *July 15, 1865.*

General Notation:

Hibbard

No. Co., 5-4 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William A. McDermitt

Company (H), in the Fifty-fourth Regiment

of ^{2d} ~~June~~ ^{2d} ~~Infantry~~ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John P. Sinton

called into the service of the United States by the

President there of, at
Harrington Penna

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of

January, 1862, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 14 day of January, 1862,

(when mustered) to the 14 day of

January, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles

From Second Auditor's Roll

AUG. 25.

19659428

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Deep
Bottom Va....., on this 14 day of
January....., 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States The Discharge to date
January 14/65

Jose Horton

Mustering Officer.

2^d Lt 54 Reg Mass Inf vol
Asst. Com of all musters / Riding guid

Must: { Station Deep Bottom Va
Date of January 14 / 65-

General Notation:

J. Anderson

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. J, 524th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659431	*
2	19659432	"
3	19659433	"
4	19659434	"
5	19659435	"
6	19659436	"
7	19659437	"
8	19659438	"
9	19659439	"
10	19659440	"
11	19659441	"
12	19659442	"
13	19659443	"
14	19659444	"
15	19659445	"
16	19659446	"
17	19659447	"
18	19659448	"
19	19659449	"
20	19659450	"
21	19659451	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

See also

Capt. Bonacker's
Co., 54th Reg't Pa. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Bonacker's,
Company (), in the 54th Regiment
(Brigade), of Penna.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. M.
Leampre, called
into service of the United States by President
from the 11th day of October, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
or during the war -
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
weapons and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of dur-
ing the war

from this 11th day of October, 1861.

H. S. Gansevoort,
2^d Lt. 5th Artillery Mustering Officer.

Date October 11. 1861.

Station Harrisburg Pa.

General Notation :

Co., 1st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin, near Harrisburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brachshau

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg. left Camp
Curtin Pa. on the
28th of Feby, 1862, &
was not mustered
for pay by the regular
mustering officer.
(Spec.) J. M. Campbell,
Capt. 54th Reg. P. I.

John M. Campbell

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862

shows station of company,

Sir John's Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Camp Campbell near
Washington D.C. March
30. 1862. by order of
Gen. Wadsworth, to
report at Harper's
Ferry. It was then
assigned the duty
of guarding the
Balt. & O. R.R. Co. I.
was stationed
at Sir John's Run Va.
at which place it
arrived April 1/62.

Flutun.

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Sir Johns Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Sir Johns Run Va. on the B. & O. R. R. May 25/62 travelled by rail a distance of 55 miles and encamped at Smith Branch when the regiment concentrated by order of Col. S. S. Miles, Command. R. R. Brigade. On the 1st June, the Company was ordered by Col. J. M. Campbell Command. Regt. to Great Backson, and on the following day to the post occupied by it before the Jackson raid. The Company has been scouring the Country and has succeeded in arresting a number of rebels, deserters & soldiers from the Confederate Army (etc)

F. H. Wood.

AUG. 25.

19659435

1892.

and has also captured
several horses.

I Co., 524 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18. 1862.

shows station of company,

Sir John's Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not a furlough has
been granted, nor a
desertion taken place
in the Company since
the organization of the
Regiment.

Flanagan

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Sir John's Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is still
on Guard duty on
the Balto. & Ohio R. R.
It has been very
successful in arresting
deserters and stragglers
from both the Federal
and rebel armies.

F. L. Luntz

I Co., 34 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company, *Sir John's*
Rum Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12 of Sept a detachment
from Cos I D. and G. sent on a
reconnoitering expedition to
North Mountain a distance of
22 miles from Camp met &
attacked some of Jackson's
forces. Killing one man and
Capturing 19 prisoners together
with a large number of
guns. The exposed situation of
the Company to an attack from
the enemy requires a large
force constantly on duty and the
numerous scouts ordered by the
Comdg. officer of the Regt have
rendered our duties onerous
during the past two months.

P. Lucas.

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company, North Mountain
Barracks Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Sir John's
Arm Va. Sept 23. 62.
Traveled a distance of
Twenty miles by an ~~camp~~
at North Mountain Station
B. & O. R. R. where the Reg't
was concentrated by order
of Brig Genl Kelley.

P Lucas.

I Co., 174 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left North Mountain Va. with the Regt Jan 5 1863 and travelled by rail to Green Spring a distance of 56 miles where it arrived at 3 P.M. The next morning Companies A B D & I took the turnpike road leading to Romney: marched 15 miles and forded the South Branch at day light. After travelling six miles further the Battalion halted at Mechanicsburg Hampshire Co Va Jan 7. A detachment via Romney to Green Spring took the Cars and landed at North Mountain after an absence of three days.

P. Lucas.

Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Romney Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucius

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Romney Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
North Mountain Va
Mar. 6, and travelled
by rail to Green Spring
Run a distance of
56 miles March
8. marched to Romney
(16 miles) and
pitched tents.

J Lucas

D Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

shows station of company,

New Creek W. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Romney
with the Regt about -
4 P.M. June 14 1863
and after marching some
20. Miles reached New
Creek W. Va. at 3 O'clock
A.M. June 15: 1863.

P. Lucas.

I Co., 54 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Romney, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left New Creek, W. Va. (with the Regt.) July 6th & travelled by rail to Cumberland, Md. Took the National Turnpike leading to Baltimore, marched five miles & encamped for the night. On the next day (7th) marched to Hancock, a distance of 36 miles. After two or three days rest, marched to within a short distance of Williamsport, Md. but learning that Lee had recrossed the Potomac, we returned to Cherry Run. Crossed into Virginia on Flat Gate, marched 4 or 5 miles and pitched over

R. E. Wilson

AUG. 25.

19659444

1892.

our tents near Hedgeville. On the 17th the enemy sent a force from Martinsburg to attack us, but they were obliged to fall back with but little loss on our side. Left Hedgeville, Aug. 1st and after marching five consecutive days we reached Romney, where we are now encamped on the 5th, passing within a few miles of Winchester on our route.

Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1863

shows station of company,

Romney, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Romney, with the Regt., Sept. 5, 1863, and after marching two (2) days reached Petersburg, 39 miles distant. When within four miles of Petersburg, the advance guard was attacked by some rebels lying in ambush. The Battalion was halted, skirmishers thrown out, and the rebels put to flight.

On the 27 we returned to Romney, after marching two days.

R. E. Wilson

G Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 6th The Regt. marched from Mechanics Gap, Va., to Springfield, a distance of 11 miles, and encamped.

Nov. 9, 10, 11 & 12 The Regt. made a reconnaissance in force to Moorfield, thirty miles distant, but without meeting the enemy. Nov. 16

The enemy having attacked & captured a part of the supply train from Petersburg, the Regt. was ordered in pursuit, but failing to overtake them set'd to Camp Nov. 19, after a march of 60 miles.

R. E. Wilson

I Co., 94 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Cumberland, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 4th. The Company left
Springfield, N. Va., with the
Regt. and marched a distance
of eight miles to Green
Spring Run, Pa. and O. R. R.

Jan. 26th Took the cars for
Cumberland, Md., where we
were quartered until Feb'y 2^d,
when, to guard against an
anticipated attack of Gen'l.
Earley, we were marched three
miles west of town on the
New Creek road, where we
encamped.

R. E. Wilson

Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Cunker Hill, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left camp at Water Station #43 on the B. & O. R.R. in company with Co's B, C, D, & H, Mar. 21, 1864 at 11 o'clock A.M. Arrived $\frac{1}{2}$ mile East of Cumberland Md. at 1 o'clock P.M. where we encamped. distance $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles. The Company left camp near Cumberland Md. Apr. 24, 1864 with Co's A, B, C, D, & H of the Regt. & travelled by rail to Martinsburg, W. Va., a distance of 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles where we arrived at 7 o'clock P.M. & remained in the care for the night. next morning the 25th marched $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile out the Williamsport pike, & encamped. Apr. 29, 1864 left the camp on Williamsport pike over

R. E. Wilson

416.25.

19659448

1892.

+ marched on Winchester
pike (11 o'clock A.M.) & arrived
at Bunker Hill, 4 o'clock P.M.
distance 11 miles, where we
are encamped.

I Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the rest of the Regiment left Brinker Hill, Va. May 1, 1864. Marched up the Shenandoah Valley and arrived at New Market on the 15th May, and took part in the battle at that place. Lost 3 men killed and 27 wounded, 9 of which were taken prisoners and fell back to Strasburg. Left Strasburg May 26, and arrived at Port Republic June 4. Took part in the battle of Piedmont on June 5. Lost 8 men wounded. Marched into Staunton June 6. Left Staunton June 10 & marched Southward through Lexington. Crossed the James River 10/11/64

R. E. Wilson

AUG. 25.

19659449

1892.

at Buchanan in Bontetout
county June 14th. Crossed the
Blue Ridge June 15th with the
advance skirmishing all the
way. arrived at Liberty, on the
Va. & Tenn. R.R., June 16th. arrived
near Lynchburg June 17th & took
part in the action of that evening.
June 18th took part in the battle of
Lynchburg, Va. *night of 18th. Lost
4 men wounded. commenced a
retrograde movement night of
18th. Marched with but little rest
& frequent skirmishing in the rear
guard no rations but such as could
be collected from inhabitants al-
ong the road in a scarcely inhabi-
ted country, until June 29th arrived
within 10 miles of Charleston, W. Va.
Total distance travelled about 525
miles. Capt. W.B. Bonacker was
wounded & taken prisoner at the
battle New Market, May 15, 1862.

* As shown on roll.

I Co., 314 Reg't A Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Charleston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt left
Camp Piatt July 8 '64 and
came by way of Gallipolis
Ohio Parkersburg Va Cum-
berland Md then Martins-
burg Va then to Harpers
Ferry then to Snicker's
Gap Va where this Co took
part in the battle of July
18 '64. In this engagement
had one man killed and
three wounded. On the
20th marched to Winchester
and took part in the battle
of July 24 '64 in this en-
gagement had one man
killed and two wounded
We were forced to retreat (part)

Lynch

Aug. 25.

19659450

1862

To Williamsport Md.
Thence to Harpers Ferry
Via Sharpsburg Md.
On the 30th July marched
by way Middletown Md
to Wolfville. On 2nd Aug
marched to Frederick Md
thence to Monacaery thence
to Berryville and on to
Cedar Creek on the 12th
skirmished with the
rebels on the 16th march-
ed to Winchester thence
to Berryville then to near
Charlestown Va then Bal-
con Heights then to near
Charlestown. Skirmished
with the rebels from
the 22nd to the 28th of Aug.
1864. Distance traveled by
rail and water since leav-
ing Camp Piatt 4450 miles
distance marched 338 total
4788. We are now march-
ing and doing picket duty
and skirmishing.

G Co., *54* Reg't *Pa* Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William B. Bonacker's*
Company (*G*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Pa* Inf Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel*

E. D. Gutzg

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President thereof, at
Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
Oct, 186 *1*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *date* day of *March* *1864*,

(when *last paid*), to the *10* day of
Oct, 186 *4*, when mustered

out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186 _____, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659451

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Har-
pers Ferry Va, on this 10 day of
Oct, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

Jere Horton 2^d Lieut
34 Regt Mass Vols
Asst Comdr of mustered ^{Mustering Officer} Harpers Ferry Va
W. Va.

Muster: { Station Harpers Ferry Va
 { Date of Oct 10 1864

General Notation:

Lamb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. Ki, 34th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

196 594 52	■
196 594 53	■
196 594 55	■
196 594 54	■
196 594 56	■
196 594 57	■
196 594 58	■
196 594 59	■
196 594 60	■
196 594 61	■
196 594 62	■
196 594 63	■
196 594 64	■
196 594 65	■
196 594 66	■
196 594 67	■
196 594 68	■
196 594 69	■
196 594 70	■
196 594 71	■
196 594 72	■
196 594 73	■
196 594 74	■
	■
	■

See also

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edmund R. Newhard's

Company (), in the 54 Regiment
(Brigade), of Penn.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel L. M.

Lampbell, called
into service of the United States by President

from the 13 day of Dec., 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of during the
war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of during
the war.

from this 13 day of Dec., 1861.

Rich'd L. Dodge,
Capt. & Bvt. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 13, 1861.

Station Harrisburg, Penn.

General Notation : _____

W. L. McCarthy,
Scribe.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company, Camp Curtin,
Harrisburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862
shows station of company, not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Curtin,
Pa., Feb. 28, '62; was not
mustered for pay by
the regular mustering
officer.

L. M. Campbell,
Col. 54 Reg't P.V.

G. H. McCarthy.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Little Cacapon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched with the regt. from Camp Campbell near Washington, D. C. on the 29 March, and arrived at Little Cacapon, Balt. & Ohio R. R., Mar. 31, '62, at which place it has since been stationed guarding said R.R. On the 1st day of Apr. last, a scouting party left of 12 men commanded by Lieut. Wagner. 1st day marched 15 miles; 2nd day marched 30 miles; 3rd day recovered 20 sheep belonging to a Mr. Craigen who accompanied the party. (over)

G. H. McCarthy.

AUG. 25

19659454

1892.

on the 4 day as they
crossed Maple Run
they were fired on by
several concealed foes
lying in ambush wound-
ing Pvt. J. Frederick Heine-
himer in the leg, ball
passing through about
4 in. above ankle.
Sheep are now in pos-
session of Mr. Craigen
a noted Union man from
whom they had been taken
by secessionists.

Jrs. P. Linton
Maj. 54 Regt. P. M.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Little Cacapon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. left Little Cacapon, Va. May 26, '62, was concentrated with the regt. at South Branch of Potomac on B. & O. R. R. distance 6 miles May 29, '62. A scouting party of 1 Sgt. 1 Corp. & 12 men left camp at 8 1/2 A. M., returned to camp at 10 O. C., A. M., bringing with them 2 horses & 3 men supposed to be spies June 4, '62, this co. rec'd marching orders with the regt. left camp at South Branch at 8 O. C. A. M. on board R. R. cars (over)

G. H. McCarthy

Aug. 25.

19659456

1892.

Arrived at Little Leaca-
pon, Va, via B. & O. R.R.
at 9 O. B., A. M., where it
has since been stationed
guarding said R.R. June 13,
1862, a scouting party
of 1 Sgt. 2 corps, & 11 men
left camp at 6 O. B., A. M.
marched all night a
distance of 16 miles ar-
rived at Plains Cross
Roads next morning.
Searched several houses
then remained concealed
in ambush, while four
stood guard at the road
side. At 8 A. M. a man
dressed in U.S. soldiers
uniform mounted and
well armed was halted
by them, however, when observ-
ing them swiftly dashed
off. They fired at him
through the bushes
and afterwards pur-
sued him for four miles

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Little Cacapon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(continued) found his hat & glove all saturated with blood, the latter having a bullet hole through the wrist. Citizens in the neighborhood informed scouts it was Jim Edwards, a notorious guerrilla leader & horse thief. He is reported severely wounded. Party returned to camp June 15, '62, at 9 O. C., Am.

G. H. McCarthy.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Little Cacapon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was stationed at Little Cacapon, Va., on Balt & Ohio R.R. at last muster and is still at that point guarding said railroad.

G. H. McCarthy.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

Little Cacapon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of Oct 4 /62 Captain Merghard's Co stationed at Little Camp Va. was attacked by a largely superior force of the enemy and of Col Ingodum and the Capt 1st Lt. and 1561 fifty six Enlisted men were taken prisoners. Two of the enemy were killed and six wounded. Seven of Co. K were wounded. They have since been removed to the General Hospital at General Hospital at General Hospital. The balance of the Co. made their escape.

J. H. Hunsford

K Co., 3-4 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

North Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One Captain - one First
Lieutenant - and fifty
six men taken
prisoners - at Little
Goose on Va B & O.
R.R. on the 4th day
of Oct /62 were
~~ex~~ changed - and re-
joined the Regt for
duty - at Sir Johns
Ran. on the 15th day
of Dec /62 from
whence the Regt was
ordered to - and con-
solidated - at North
North Mountain twenty
- one miles east
- of Sir Johns Run (Va)

J Underwood

AUG. 25.

19659461

1892.

The former head
2 markers of the Regt
on the 24th day of
Dec. 1862

K Co., 5-4 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the fourth of January
1863 received marching
orders, on the fifth
were ordered on train
Baltimore & Ohio Rail
Road and proceeded
to Green Spring and
remained there until
the 9th 8 P. M. left
on board train B & O
R. R. Arrived back
in camp at North
Mountain Va on the
10th at 10 O'Clock A.M.

J Underwood

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Romney Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6/63 1st Regiment
left North Mountain
and proceeded to Green
Spring by Rail Road
distance Fifty two
miles, arrived at
Green Spring March
8/63 left Green
Spring on the Eighth
of March and march-
ed to Romney the
same day distance
Eighteen miles

J Henderson

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Romney Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
North Mountain Va on
the 6th of March 1863
on Rail Road Train.
Arrived at Brun
Spring on the 8th dis-
tance 52 miles. Left
Brun Spring on the
8th Arrived at Rom-
ney Va the same
day after a march
of 17 miles. Moved
camp on the 16th to
Mechanicksburg Pa
distance two & half
miles

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp near Romney
Va May 16/63. Lt
H. C. Wagner with
fifty men marched
in connection with
a portion of the Regi-
ment in pursuit of
the enemy to wards
Morefield returned
on the 18th of May
June 1/63. Lt H. C.
Wagner with fifty
men scouted up
the vicinity of Jersey
Mountain & returned
on the 4th of June
June 12/63 started
on a march over

J. H. Underwood

AUG. 25.

19659465

1892.

arrived at New
Creek June 15. dis
tance 22 miles

K Co., 34 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left New
Crest, N. Va. July 6. 63 with
the Regiment to Cumbr-
land, Md. by rail road
from there marched
to Hancock Md. left
Hancock, Md. on the
11th marched near William-
port, Md. from there
marched back to Indian
Springs where we crossed
the Potomac to Cherry
Run, Va. from there
to Hedgesville where we
had a skirmish with
the enemy the enemy
falling back returned
back to Camp over,

Cardozo

AUG. 25.

19659466

1892.

from there marched back
to Cherry Run, Va., then
again to Hedgesville,
Va. Left Hedgesville
August 1/63 marched
to Mechanicsburg Gap
by way of Shanghai,
Pottomac and Blue Gap
in all a distance of
180 miles.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pennsylvania

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mechanicsburg Gap, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left
Mechanicsburg Gap,
N. Va. with the Reg-
iment for Petersburg
N. Va. Sep. 5/63
arrived there Sep
6/63 distance 38
miles.

Left Petersburg
N. Va. Sep 26/63
arrived at Mechanics-
burg Gap, N. Va.
Sep. 28/63 distance
38 miles.

Cardozo

K Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Springfield, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company received marching orders Nov 6/63 at Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va. marched to Springfield, W. Va. the same day.

Distance 11 miles.

Received marching orders Nov. 9 '63. Marched in connection with the Reg. Upshire Battery and a detachment of the 15th Va. Vol. to Morefield, W. Va.

Returning arrived in Camp on the 12th distance 72 miles.

Receiving marching orders

Cardozo

AUG. 25.

19659468

1892.

orders Nov. 16 '63, marched
in connection with the
Regt. Upshire Battery
and a detachment of
the 15th Va. Vol., to near
Fox's Gap, on Moorefield
Road.

Returning arrived in
Camp on the 19th distance
58 miles.

Total distance
marched 141 miles.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Little Backpony, W. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springfield, W. Va.
Jan 4. 64 received
marching orders, marched
to Green Spring, W. Va.

Jan 5. went by
Rail road, to Cum-
berland, Md. and on the
9. went from Cum-
berland by Railroad to
Little Backpony, W. Va.

Total distance traveled
44 miles.

Barlow

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 2/64 1. Lieut
J. Brader with forty
men proceed from
Little Cacapon, W. Va.
by railroad to Panpaw
W. Va. distance of 3
miles. Left Panpaw
Apr 15/64 arrived at
Cumberland, Md. with
the whole company
by railroad on the 16.
Distance 25 miles.

Left Cumberland, Md.
by rail on the 24. of
April arrived at
Martinsburg West Va
on the same day dis-
tance 78 miles from,

Cardozo

Aug. 25.

19659470

1892.

Left Martinsburg on
the 29th of April arrived
at Bunker Hill, West
Va. on the same dis-
tance 10 miles.

Total distance traveled
116 miles.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Piatt. N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company received marching orders at Bunker Hill, N. Va. May 1/64, marched one mile south of Winchester, N. Va. Distance 12 miles.

Left Winchester N. Va. May 7. 64 marched to near Newmarket where we met the enemy ^{our} engaged them after fight of 4 hours we were obliged to retreat back to Cedar Creek. Distance 73 miles.

Left Cedar Creek N. Va. on the 26th of May 1864 marched to Piedmont, Va. / over,

Barry Popvst.

JUN. 25.

19659471

1892.

where we met the enemy
on the 5th day of June, repuls-
ed & routed them, marched
to Stanton, Va. where we
arrived on June 6th 1864

Left Stanton on June 10/64
marched to Lynchburg, Va
viz: Lexington & Hibernia,
arrived there on the 17th
of June engaged the enemy
on the 17th & 18th June 1864
finding the enemy in
superior force we retreated
to Camp Pealt, viz Liberty
Salery & Lewisburg
arrived at Camp Pealt &c
on the 29th of June 1864
Total distance traveled
525 miles.

K Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Mr. Charlestown, W. Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the
Regt left Camp Piatt W. Va.,
July 2, 1864 went to Parkers-
burg W. Va. thence to Cum-
berland, Md. then to Cherry
Run, W. Va. then to Harpers-
 Ferry then to Snickers Ferry
then it took part in the
battle of July 18, 1864 then
marched to New Market W. Va.
where it again took part
in the battle of July 24, 1864,
retreated to Williamsport
Md. then to Bellville, Md.
Aug. 1, Marched via Freder-
ick to Monocacy Junction
then to Sandy Hook Md.
Haltown W. Va. Berryville (over)

Winey

AUG. 25.

19659472

1892.

Winchester to Cedar Creek
then back again to Win-
chester, Berryville to Bol-
iver Heights W. Va. from
Boliver Heights to New Charles-
town, where it is now en-
camped, with the Regiment
Distance travelled by Steam
boat & Railroad 44.5 miles
Dis Marched. 338 miles
total distance 784 miles

46 Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left
Camp near Charlestown Va.
on 3 and marched to Berry
ville where we had a slight
brush with the enemy on
the 5th. On 6th we built breast
works near Berryville on
8th we marched to Summit
Point on 19th we marched to
near Winchester where we
met the enemy and gave
them a glorious whipping. My
Co. with the Regt. C charging the
enemy over 2 miles on 20th
marched to Cedar Creek on 21st
to near Strasburg on 22nd
we again attacked the enemy
at Fishers Hill and Flanigan's
(over)

W. W. W.

Aug. 25.

19659473

1892.

them on their left routing
and driving them 3 miles
without the loss of a man
our Regt. was again in
the advance of this charge
we captured several pieces
of Artillery on 23rd in march
ed towards Harrisonburg
arriving there on 25th remained
at Harrisonburg until 6th of
Oct when we marched back
to Cedar Creek arriving there
we here built fortifications
on the 13th the rebels shelled our
camp and on 19th the enemy
attacked us before day broke
and drove us about 3 miles
when the tide of battle changed
and we drove them back again
and at night occupied our
old camp ground again
Distance marched since last
muster 226 miles on 31st May
Camp with the Regt marched
to Woodstock and brought
up some of our wounded
from there

K Co., *54* Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry C. Wagners*
Company (*K*), in the *54* Regiment
of *Pa. Inf* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John P. Linton

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President thereof, at
Harzburg. Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 186 , to serve for the term of _____

_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(when _____,) to the _____ day of

_____, 186 , _____

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 25.

19659474

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Kernstown, Va., on this *10th* day of

Nov., 186*4*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

above named men
and mustered the ~~company~~ for discharge; and it is ~~they are~~ hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by reason of expiration of term of service*

Cyrus S. Roberts
Lieut. 10th Regt.

Art. Com. Muster.
Army of the Potomac
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Kernstown, Va.*
Date of *Nov, 10, 1864*

General Notation:

Chas. S. Roberts

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *L.*, 54th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659475	5
2	19659476	7
3	19659477	2
4	19659478	2
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

See also

L Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. was organized from the Veterans & Recruits of the 4th Regt. Pa. Reserve Corps whose term of service had not expired under the provisions of S.O. 16.

Hdqs Army of the Kanawha Dept of West Va. Charlestown W. Va. July 4th 1864 - Extract of Order -

Three Companies of the maximum number will be formed from the veterans of the 3^d & 4th Regts. Pa. Reserve by Capt A. P. Moulton and 1st Lieut Nathan Davis and be attached temporarily to the 54 Pa. Vols.

Under the above order the requisite number of Veterans of the 4th Regt. P. R. V. Co. including the recruits of Co. K. who had joined that Co. (over)

Floyd

AUG. 25.

19659475

1892.

while on a Veteran Furlough were
formed into a Co. and placed under
my command. There was no
muster & Descriptive Rolls furnished
with some of the recruits and I
have been unable to obtain
them. The Co. has taken an
active part in all the actions
in which the regt has been
engaged during the months of
July & August

First Co. Muster-roll.
No. Co. 75/du. Roll

L Co., 574 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

L Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Deep Bottom Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck tents Nov 9 and
marched 10 miles on the
Winchester Pike. Went into
camp about 5 miles from
Winchester. On the 19th of Dec.
again struck tents marched
8 miles to Sevenons Depot
where we were furnished with
transportation to Washington.
Embarked on transports and
after a rough passage down the
bay landed at Bermuda
Hundred on the night of the
22. Marched 8 miles next
day and went into camp on
Chapins farm changed camp on
the 30 and are now encamped
near Deep Bottom Landing Va.

Floyd

L Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Leby, 1865.

shows station of company,

Chapin Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. Co. M/Out Roll

Floyd

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. M., 54th P.A. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19659479	2
2	19659480	3
3	19659481	4
4	19659482	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

M Co., *5th* Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Charlestown, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First Co. Muster-roll
No. 1, Muster-in Roll.

WCDavis.

M Co., 54 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has served
in the campaign in the
Shenandoah Valley, Va.
under the command of
Maj. Gen. Sheridan and
participated in the Battle
at Winchester Sept. 19, '64
Fisher's Hill Sept 22, '64
Strassburg Oct. 13, '64
and Cedar Creek Oct. 19,
1864.

W C Davis

M Co., 54 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp
near Kerntown Va. Dec. 19,
'64 & marched to Stevens
Station. Distance 9 miles
took cars for Washington
arrived there on the
morning of the 20th.
took transport and
arrived at Bermuda
Hundred on the morning
of the 22^d marched 9
miles and encamped
on Chapin's Farm, Va.
near Fort Harrison
Dec. 23, 64.

W. Davis

M Co., 54 Reg't Ca. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby 1865.

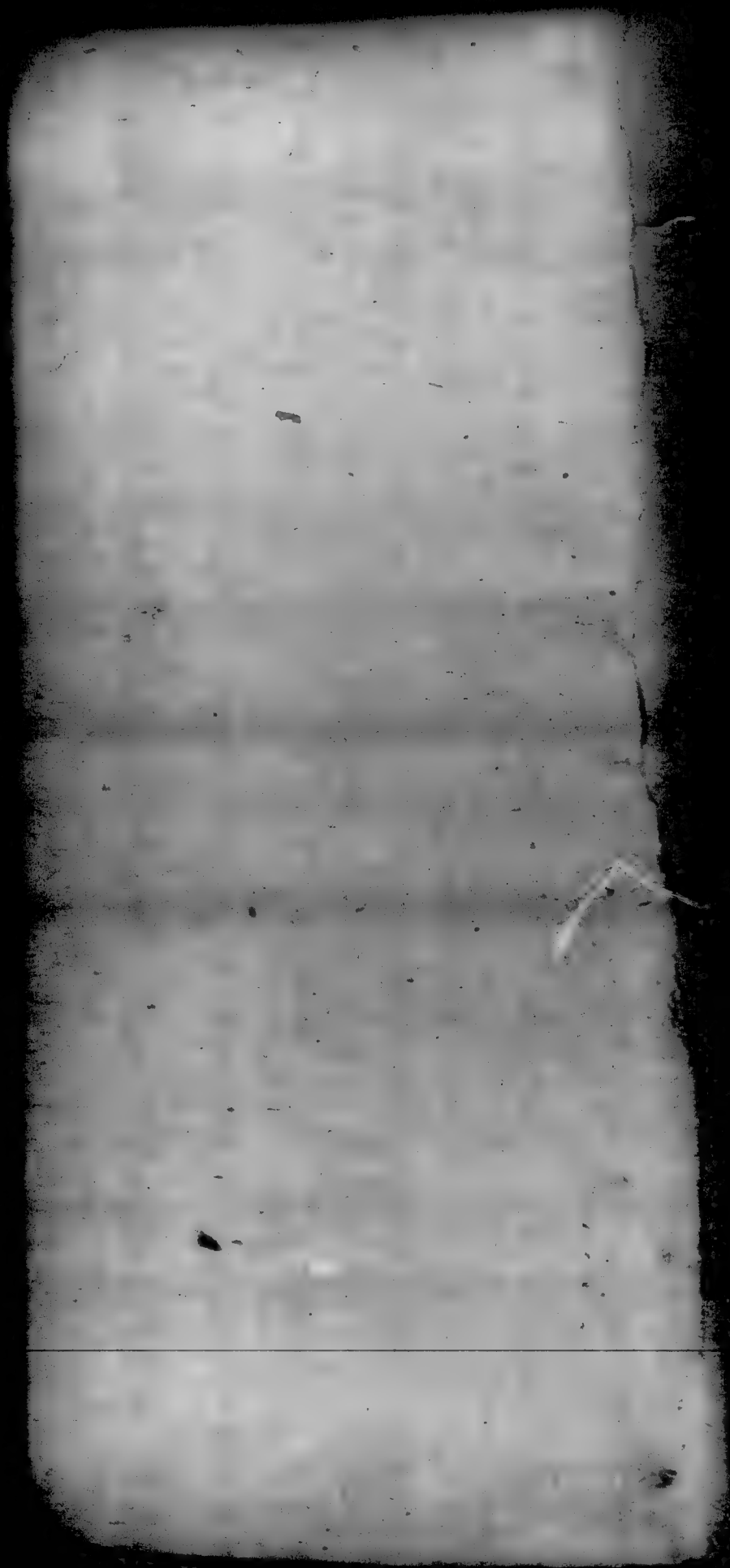
shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Co. M/lat roll.

McDawis



51 40409535
52 40409536
53 40409537
54 40409538
55 40409539
56 40409540
57 40409541
58 40409542
59 40409543
60 40409544
61 40409545
62 40409546
63 40409547
64 40409548
65 40409549
66 40409550

G. J. Prewitt
Enr.

No 8 Co.. 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

No 8 Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff*

Company (.....), in the *55* Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Richard*

White called into

the service of the United States by *the President*
of the United States at Harrisburg
from the day of, 186

(date of this muster,) for the term of,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ~~on Honor~~, That I have ^{*duly mustered*} ~~carefully exam-~~
~~ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,~~
~~their horses and equipments, and have accepted them~~
~~into the service of the United States for the term of~~
Col. Richard White, Lt Col. Frank
Z. Bennett, Maj John H. Piffner, 1st
Fredrick M. Goetz, 2d Lieut. John McCracken
Chaplain to Rank as Capt. Henry W. Day
1st Maj. each to serve 3 years unless
from this day of 186

George discharged at Camp Hamilton
Pa, this 4. day Dec. 61. The Chaplain
was Mr. on the 6 Dec. 61.

Mustering Officer.

J. J. Cram

Date *Col. Ant de Camp, U.S.A.*

Station

General Notation:

W U Sayre
Copyist.

Field & Staff, *55 Reg't Pa Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station,

Hilton Head SC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

W. W. Sayre

55 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hamilton

except as follows: Return dated

Camp Hamilton Fortress

Mourne Ga Dec 3/61

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Moore

55- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Seabrook S.C.

except as follows: A-B-C-D Bulls Island

D. Honey Plantation E. K. Pinckney

Island F. Papes Plantation G. Ma

ham Plantation H. Seabrook Point

Returned Seabrook Hilton Head S.C.
Jan'y 4/62,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Hamilton near Fort

Monroe Va Dec 8/61

arrived at Seabrook Point

Hilton Head S.C. Dec 11/61

O. M. Moore

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station, Steamship Cahawba,
Port Royal Harbor, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

35 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hilton Head S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment left Seabrooks
January 7-1862 arrived at
Hilton Head and was attach-
ed to Genl Pickens' Brigade*

J. W. Moore

355 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
On board Steamer Cahawba Port
except as follows: *Royal Harbor S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

February 25-1862 Regiment left
Hilton Head S.C. and went
aboard Steamer Cahawba at
Seabrook Landing

O. W. Moore

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

shows station,

Post Edisto, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 5 1862 The Regiment
left Port Royal S.C. on
board the Steamer "Chaw-
-ba" & arrived at Edisto
Island, March 6. 1862

Mch, 29. 62 A portion of
the Regt. stationed on
North Edisto & Little E-
-disto, was attacked by a
largely superior force of
the enemy. Its Packets,
after an obstinate re-
-sistance were driven in.

The Regt advanced
soon as possible & the
enemy retreated in haste.
The Regt lost one Corporal
& 2 men killed & 1 pr
1 over

W W Sayre

AUG. 26.

20797179

1892.

Ct & 21 men taken
prisoners - The enemy
lost at least 15 killed

55- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Edisto Island S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment moved from Port Royal Harbor March 5/62 and arrived at Edisto Island S.C. March 6/62.

On the morning of the 29 March 1862 the Regiment was attacked by a greatly superior force of the enemy amounting as nearly as can be ascertained to thirteen companies on Edisto Island & Little Edisto Island companies D, F, H & K were actively engaged, and beat off the enemy losing one corporal of co F killed on the field, and one 1st Lieutenant co F taken prisoner, and one sergeant and six privates co H and one cor

B. W. Moore

MAY. 25.

40409514

1898

foral and (10) privates co F and
two privates of co K.
The enemy's loss not definitely
known. One of his companies
had fifteen men killed.
co F and co K behaved with
great gallantry capt. Becht
co F and Lieut Bedell co K
distinguished themselves

35 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Edisto Island S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

shows station,

Edisto Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

55- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Edisto Island S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

(352b)

Copyist.

5-5- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Edisto Island S.C.,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note The original of this
Return was forwarded in
due time

J. W. Moore

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Edisto Island, S. C. July 20, 1862, arrived at Hilton Head the same day left Hilton Head July 27, 1862, and arrived at Beaufort S. C. the same day.

W. W. Sayre

55 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Edisto
Island S.C. July 19, 1862,
and landed at Hilton
Head on the 20. Left
Hilton Head July 27 and
landed at Beaufort S.C.
the same day -
Note - The original of this
Return was forwarded in
due time

E. M. Moore

55 Reg't Penna Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment left 8 disto
Island S.C. July 20 / 62
arrived at Hilton Head the
same day - Left Hilton Head
July 27 / 62 and arrived at
Beaufort S.C. the same day*

E. M. Moore

(3526)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 21, 1862, the 55 Regt
was ordered to embark
with a strength of 400
(bayonets) on the trans-
port "Ben Deford," on
the morning of 22d
landed at MacKays
Point, & took part in
the affairs at Beaufort
& "Pocotaligo" - returned
to MacKays that night
next morning detailed
as rear guard & kept
up strong pickets until the
expedition forces had
re-embarked - then re-
turned to Beaufort on
the Morn. The loss
of the Regt was
(over

W. W. Sayre

AUG. 26.

20797182

1892.

Killed, 1 Captain, 2 Sergeants
and one private, and four
(4) Sergeants (2) two corporals
and Seventeen (17) privates
wounded, one private
wounded & missing

55- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Moore

55- Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment with a strength of 422 men divided into seven companies to wit A. B. C. D. E. F. G. & H. left Beaufort October 21-1862 to join the Pocotaligo Expedition and was engaged in the battles of Froampton and Pocotaligo October 22 the following is a list of the casualties - Capt Horace L. Bennett co G Killed - Sergeant Samuel Hexter co A Killed - Sergeant William Martin co K Killed - Private William Leach co K Killed - Sergeant Abram Stetson co F wounded - Sergeant Patrick Hodges co A wounded - Sergeant Harry Mallett co A wounded and Private James Litzinger

O. W. Moore

MAY. 25.

40409521

1358

James Riley William Balligher
and James Wagoner of Co A wounded
Private Hugh Mc Tamany of Co A
wounded and missing corporals Frank
Lin Kean and Private Benjamin
Bechtel Daniel Rich John Vick
das and Cyrus Binner of Co B
wounded Private Samuel Kennedy
Samuel Licht and Henry C Smith
of Co C wounded 1 Sergeant Winfield
Bensaman Sergeant George Parry
corporal John Mc Kee and Private
Thomas Mc Kee of Co E wounded
corporal William Boon of Co G wound-
ed Sergeant George C Leech and
Private John Coffey John Miller
and William Frazer of Co K
wounded. The Regiment returned
to camp at Beaufort the evening
of October 23 - 62
11 commissioned officers & 428
men on detached service are
on picket at Port Royal Ferry

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

55 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Moore

55th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort, S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

(352)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

App't.

55 Reg't Pa. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bearfort S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mich*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

M. & S. Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field & Staff
Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 18* 186 *3*,

showing station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nehape*, 1863,

shows station,

Beaufort, SC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Sayre

55 Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort, S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wiskison

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't *Pa Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station, *Advanced Picket*

Port Royal Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

55th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Wilkerson

(3-6)

Copyist.

55th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Royal Island

except as follows: *So. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Wilkinson

(3525)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station,

Fort Royal Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55th Reg't Pa Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Royal, South Carolina

except as follows: *South Carolina*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Williamson
Copyist

55th Reg't

Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Royal Island.

except as follows:

South Carolina
Return dated Entrenchment
near Beaufort S. C.
September 3rd 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. McKinnon

(3-25)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Beaufort, S.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5.5th Reg't Pa Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Port Royal Island
except as follows: *S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Weikman

55 Reg't Iowa Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort. Coxe Island D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Beaufort, P.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. N. Sayre

55 Reg't 2 Dist

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Eagle Island T. O.

except as follows:

Return dated Dec 3, '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55th Reg't *Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winnipeg

except as follows:

(Return dated Jan 31st 1864)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't *Ra Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1864,

shows station,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

55 Reg't 1st Cavalry Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort and Island, etc.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55 Reg't N. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

except as follows:

NEXT REGIMENTAL RETURN - FEB 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Deherick

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't *R. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864,

shows station,

Gloucester Point, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't *R Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Sayre

55 Reg't Penna. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
White House Landing Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Schenck

S. S. Reg't Pa. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE JULY 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Patterson

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station,

W. Bermuda Hundred.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. W. Sayre

S. S. Reg't Co. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Patterson

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

55 Reg't Penn? Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field, Va.

except as follows:

NEXT 72, 1864, IN FILE Nov. 808.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Armstrong

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Biglial Hill, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Mayre

55 Reg't Penn^a Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Burcham, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

55 Reg't Penna Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Signal Hill, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong Copyist.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Signal Hill, Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

55 Reg't Penn^a Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Signal Hill, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

55 Reg't Penn 2 Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Signal Hill, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich Rape, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Westwood, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. marched from Deep Bottom to Humphreys Station a distance of about 3 miles Mich. 28. 65. Was engaged in three actions at Hatcher's Run taking place Mich 30 - 31 & April 2. Respectively. After the enemy's works at Hatcher's Run were taken April 2. marched in the direction of Petersburg & participated in the assault on & capture of Forts Baldwin & Gregg April 3rd & 4th. marched to Beech Island Junction distance 52 miles April 6th marched to Beech Station this Regt being in advance of the Division as skirmishers. Attacked the
over

W W Sayre

AUG. 26.

20797198

1892.

enemy at 1 P. M. & were engaged till dark. Apr 7 & 8. marched to a point near Appomattox C. H. April 9. engaged in the battle which resulted in the surrender of Gen. Lee's Army Apr 17. 18 & 19. marched to Banks-ville distance of 52 miles. Apr 22. 23. 24 & 25 marched 54 miles to Camp Westwood, near Richmond, Va. where Regimental Hqs are now located.

55 Reg't Penn. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Armstrong Copyist.

55 Reg't *Tenna Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Westwood Near Richmond Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't *Pan. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,
shows station, *Camp Westwood*
near Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

55 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Westwood near Richmond Va
except as follows: *Co's A + C at*
Camp Jackson nr Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Funk
Copyist.

55 Reg't Penna. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Westwood N. Richmond Va.

except as follows: *cos. A & B at*
Camp Jackson Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55 Reg't Penna. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Funk

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 55 Regiment
of *Penna*. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel ^{Lieut}
James Metzger, late Col. Richard White
called into the service of the United States by *Proclamation*
of the President, at
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of
Dec, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864
(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of
August, 1865, *when discharged*
The regiment was organized by Colonel *Richard*
White, at
Harrisburg, Penna
in the month of *December*, 1861, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

20797200

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg, Va, on this *30* day of
August, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States

T. Ellery Lord
Brut Lt Col. U.S. Ar. *C. M. Dist of*
the Northway
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Petersburg Va*
Date of *Aug 30. 1865*

General Notation:

W. U. Sayre
Copyist.

2 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 55th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

120797201	■
220797202	■
320797203	■
420797204	■
520797205	■
620797206	■
720797207	■
820797209	■
920797208	■
1020797210	■
1120797211	■
1220797212	■
1320797213	■
1420797214	■
1520797215	■
1620797216	■
1720797217	■
1820797218	■
1920797219	■
2020797220	■
2120797221	■
2220797222	■
2320797223	■
2420797224	■
2520797225	■

✓ See also

A Co., *55* Reg't *Pa* Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Carroll*
Company (), in the *55* Regiment
(Brigade), of *2nd* *Massy* *Brigade*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by
from the *30* day of *October*, 186 /,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war
from this *30* day of *October*, 186 /.

Richd T Dodge
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 30 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Ballard

A Co., *15* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan 1*, 186⁺*1*,

shows station of company,

Bulls Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

*accompanying voucher shows
payment to Dec 31, 1861*

Ballan

A. Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company, *On board of the
Steam Ship Osage
Port Royal Harbor, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefe

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apl.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Edisto, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Hilton Head
on the 25th day of
February 1862 landed
on Edisto Island on
the 6th day of March 1862.*

Keeper

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefer

A Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Edisto
Island S.C. July 19th 1862
to Hilton Head Island
S.C. on Board the Steamer
Cosmopolitan, landed on
Hilton Head Island July
20, 1862.

Transferred to
Beaufort, Port Royal Island
S.C. July 26, 1862.

Keeper

X Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Brayfort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brayfort S. C. Oct 20/62.
Received orders to cook 3
days rations... 24 st. ordered
to form the Co. and march on
board the transport Bed
ford & steamed to Mc Key
Point that night and landed
on the morning of Oct. 22.
Marched about 5 miles and were
ordered up on double quick for
the enemy was in our front.
We formed in column closed
in Mass. and the enemy was
firing on us with shell and
also with small arms. We had
several men wounded here this
at 12 o'clock noon and at Coats
place we succeeded in
(are)

R. S. Clark

1892.

20797207

1892.

driving the enemy back
about 3 miles and had
another hard fight for more
than 2 hours, Was ordered
forward to cut off the
cannoniers, Went forward
at double quick & silenced
the battery at the second
fire, Remained there until
we fired away all our cartridges
by this time it was after
sun down. This was at a
place called Frampton and
we lost several men in
killed & wounded here

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

(Not Given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joseph Gross:
discharged at
Beaufort S. C. Dec.
21/62. for reason of
disability; and final
statement given. was
a private in Co. A. 55
Reg't. Pa. Vols.

RB Clark

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th.* 186*3*,

shows station of company

Beaufort S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R B Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Braufort S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R S Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't *Pasby.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Greafat S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*By mistake
the paymaster's
name is written
Derryck, instead
Ten Eyck.*

A. G. Clark

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. E. Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company

Braufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Taylor S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*marched from the camp of
the 55 Pa. V. on Nov. 15/63 to
Battery Taylor near Beaufort
S.C.*

R. B. Clark

A Co., 55 Reg't *Pachy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Feb.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Clark

61 Co., 55 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked aboard the steamer
North Star Beaufort P.C. Apr 13/64
Arrived at Gloucester Point Va. Apr. 17/64

Manila

Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In front of Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Gloucester Point Va. May 21st per
Boat. Bermuda Hundred May 6th per marched to
Foster's plantation. Left Foster's plantation May 9 at
5 a.m. marched to the Richmond and Petersburg R.R.
engaged the enemy at 5 P.M. Returned to Foster's
plantation May 10 Left Foster's plantation May 12
marched in the direction of Fort Darling, was engaged
with the enemy on the 13 & 16 of May at Drury's Bluff
Returned to Foster's plantation May 16 at 5 P.M.
Left Bermuda Hundred May 28 reached Fort
Point May 30 marched to White House Landing a
distance of 15 miles. Left White House May 31 marched in
the direction of Coles Harbor. Perished Coles Harbor at 5 P.M.
June 1 having marched about 18 miles. engaged with the
enemy that evening. (burned the enemy's works on the 3rd)
Left Coles Harbor June 13 marched to White House same day
Left White House June 13 at 6 P.M. reached Point of rocks
on the afternoon June 14 Left Point of Rocks
(cont.)

Merrill

AUG. 26.

20797218

1892.

June 15 at 5 AM. Crossed the Appomattox
to the south side and marched in the direc-
-tion of Petersburg - engaged the enemy's
skirmishers at 9 AM drove them within
2 1/2 miles of Petersburg. Was engaged with
the enemy on 16 & 18. Marched back to the
north side Appomattox June 20 Recrossed the
river to the south and marched to front near
Petersburg where the Company has since been stationed

W Co., *55* Reg't *Po. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1) Co., 55 Reg't 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Chapins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Forters plantation Sept 19th to the south side of the appomattox river to a point south of the Petersburg and City Point Railroad a distance of about 9 miles and there remained doing picket duty until the evening of the 27 of Sept 1864 where we recrossed the appomattox to Forters plantation where we arrived on the 28 and pitched camp on the morning of the 29 of Sept 1864 we crossed the James river to the north side marched on the enemys fortifications at Chapins farm and participated in the battle of the day which resulted in the capture of Fort Harrison and the enemy line of works at Chapins farm. Since that date we occupy the captured works and picket their front.

Manill

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVEN

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Peck

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company,
Signal Hill Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

St. Peter
Copied.

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from Deep Bottom to Humphreys Station a distance of about 30 miles Mch 28. Was engaged in actions at Hatchers Run Mch 30, 31, & Apr 2. After the Enemy's work at Hatchers Run were captured April 2 marched in the direction of Petersburg & participated in the assault & capture of Forts Eager & Baldwyn April 3, 4 & 5. Marched along S.E. R.R. to Quins Station this Regt being in advance of the Div. of Sumner's Corps. attacked the enemy at 7 P.M. April 7 & 8 marched to a point near upper Matoe Ck. (over)

S. Peck
Captain.

AUG. 26.

20797223

1892.

April 9 engaged in the battle
which resulted in the
capture of Gen Lee's Army
April 17. 18 & 19 marched
to Brentsville April 22 23
24th 25th marched to camp
Westward near Richmond
Va where Regt Hd Qrs are
now located

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Constantine.

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Petruck F Hodgins

Company (

A)

, in the

55

Regiment

of

Pa Vch

Volunteers, commanded by

Leach
Colonel

James Metzger

called into the service of the United States by Proc-

Lamation of the President, at

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *30* day of

Oct

, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864,

(when *last Paid*), to the *30* day of

August, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

James Carroll

, at

Hemlock Pa

in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Pa*,

where it arrived the *28* of *August* 1861

a distance of *150* miles.

AUG. 26.

20797225

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg Va, on this 30 day of

August, 1865, carefully examined this

Roll and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. Ellery Lord

Breth. Lt. Col. U.S. Vol.

C. M. Dist. of Mattoway

Mustering Officer

Muster:

Station

Petersburg Va

Date of

Aug 30/65

General Notation:

Constantine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13, 55th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797226	2	20797251
3	20797227	4	
5	20797228	6	
7	20797229	8	
9	20797230	10	
11	20797231	12	
13	20797232	14	
15	20797233	16	
17	20797234	18	
19	20797235	20	
21	20797236	22	
23	20797237	24	
25	20797238	26	
27	20797239	28	
29	20797240	30	
31	20797241	32	
33	20797242	34	
35	20797243	36	
37	20797244	38	
39	20797245	40	
41	20797246	42	
43	20797247	44	
45	20797248	46	
47	20797249	48	
49	20797250	50	

✓ See also

C 73 55 Regt Pa Inf
Co.. 5 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. ...*

Company (*1st*), in the *55th* Regiment

(*1st* Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*

A. Sengler, called into

the service of the United States by *the President of the*

from the *29* day of *August*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *the war*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

the war

from this *17* day of *Sept*, 1861.

Geo. B. Dineen
Capt & Army Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 17 - 1861*

Station *Clearfield*

General Notation: *In pencil on roll*

W. S. Houston

AUG. 26.

20797226

1892.

I certify that I have examined
the men of private whose
names are placed
in the column of
Remarks on the 17 day of
Oct 1861 and accepted
them into the service
of the United States for
the term of 3 years
M. J. Harrison

1st Lt 5 Art
Mustering Officer

I certify on Honor that
I have examined the
men of private to whose
names are placed
on this roll and have
accepted them into the
service of the United
States for the term of
the War from the com-
mencement date of Oct. 1861

18 Oct 1861

Caute G. H.

14 J. Harrison

2 Lt 5 Art

M.O.

Copyright.

B Co., *55* Reg't *P* *1*

Company Muster Roll

for date *Dec 31*, 186 *1*,

shows station of company, *Dec 31, 61*

Killer Head St

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

M. M. M. M. M.

B Co., *25th* Reg't *P 1663*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Feb 28 62*

Steam ship Cahamba

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa Vol

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1862.

shows station of company, April 30 for

Fort Edge I C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 25/62. Marched from
Camp Wells to Seabrook
distance about 4 miles
Embarked on board
the steamship Cahamba
same day. Mustered for
pay on board said ship
July 28/62. Sailed from
Port Royal Harbor March
5th and arrived at Fort
Delaware I C. March 6th 1862,
distance about sixty miles
Mar 26th the first Platoon
was ordered to Fort Riley,
Platation under charge
of Lieut G M Parsons
Next morning of the 27th
were ordered to advance
over

W. M. Moore

AUG. 26.

20797230

1892.

On the enemy which they
did, but did not succeed
in meeting them maneuvered
back April 15. Sent
out on picket to the
White house, near Walls
Cut. Existed Island of
S.C. April 17th or moved
to advance on Throve
Island with a detachment
of the 3rd M.H. V. under
command of Lt. Col. Jackson
did not meet with any thing
worthy of note. Just as we
were leaving the Island
the Rebels fired. Eight
shots. (24 pound solid shot)
all of which fell short.

B Co., 55 Reg't 1st Vol

Company Muster Roll

for May the June, 1862,

shows station of company, June 1, 1862

Edisto Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Arnold

B Co., 55 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt, 1862.

shows station of company, Aug 31/62

Bearfoot St.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked on board
transport Commodore
at Edisto Island S.C. July
1st and arrived at Hilton
Head July 20th 1862, a distance
of sixty miles. Went into camp
about one mile south
of the Fort. July 26th re-
ceived Order to embark
on board transport
George Washington, arrived
at Bearfoot S.C. three
days a distance of eight
or ten miles. Encamped
on the north side of the
town August 11. Ordered
on Picket to Crabrook
Plantation near Port
(Coar)

M. M. M.

AUG. 26.

20797232

1892.

Royal Ferry, and
distant from Camp
Ten miles. remained
there until the 21st day
of Augt nothing of
importance occurred
during that time.

F Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company started with an expedition under command of Brig. Gen. Branan Oct. 21, 1862 landed at Mc Kays Point on the main land Oct. 22. Marched inland nine miles met the enemy had three separate engagements drove them back four miles. Our ammunition being expended we were obliged to fall back to the starting point which was done in good order. One corporal
(over)

J. C. Taylor

AUG. 26.

20797233

1892.

and four men wounded,
more dangerously. Em-
barked on Steamer Flora
and arrived in camp on
the night of the 23.

I Co., 55 Reg't Pa Ar.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. C. Taylor

F Co., *53* Reg't *P. A. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Taylor

Co., 55 Reg't

for... *Dated April 18* 1863,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Taylor

(258)

(b) *Impress.*

B Co., 55th Reg't Pa Art,

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Taylor

F Co., 55 Reg't *P. A. M.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Taylor

I Co., *53* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Taylor

B Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. C. Taylor

B Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Taylor.

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaufort L. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Waters

B Co., *55* Reg't *Penna. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Waters

B Co., 55 Reg't Penna Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Gloucester Point Va. May 4th 1864, reached Bermuda Hundred May 6th & marched to Foster's Plantation, Left Foster's Plantation marched to Richmond & Petersburg Railroad May 9th at 5 A.M. Engaged the enemy at 5 P.M. Returned Foster's Plantation May 10th Left Foster's Plantation May 12th Marched in the direction of Fort Darling. Engaged the enemy on the 13th 14th 15th & 16th of May at Drury's Bluff. Returned to Foster's Plantation May 16th at 8 P.M.

Left Bermuda Hundred May 28. Reached Fort Point May 30. Marched to White House Landing a distance of 15 miles Left White House May 31st & marched in the direction of Cold Harbor. Reached Cold Harbor June 1st at 5 P.M. having marched about 18 miles. Engaged the enemy that evening. Charged the enemy's works on the 3rd.

Left Cold Harbor June 13th & marched to White
over

D. S. Waters.

28 JUN 1862

20797244

28 JUN 1862

House same day. Left White House June 13 at 6 P. M. - reached Point of Rocks on the Appomattox June 14. Left Point of Rocks June 15 at 4 A. M. Crossed the Appomattox to the South side & marched in the direction of Petersburg. Engaged enemy skirmishers at 9 A. M. drove them within 2 1/2 miles of Petersburg. Engaged with the enemy on the 16th & 18th. Marched back to the North side the Appomattox. June 20 Recrossed the River to the South June 21 & marched to the front near Petersburg where the Company has since been stationed.

Co., 53 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186 7.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

of nature

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Foster's Plantation Sept 19/64 to the South side of the Appomattox River to a point south of the Petersburg & City Point Rail Road a distance of about nine miles and there remained doing Picket duty until the evening of the 27th Sept. when we recrossed the Appomattox to Foster's Plantation where we arrived on the 28 and Pitched camp on the morning of the 27/64 we crossed the same River to the North side marched on the enemy's Position at Chapin's Farm and participated in the battle of that day which resulted in the capture of Fort Harrison and the enemy's line of Works at Chapin's Farm Va. Since that date we occupied the captured works and Picketed this Point.

J. M. Water

B Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. W. Murphy
Capt.

B Co., 1st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched
from Deep Bottom
to Humphrys Station
a distance of about
30 miles. Mar. 28. was
engaged in 3 actions
Mch. 30, 31 & Apr. 2.
After the enemys
works at Hatches
Run were captured
Apr. 2; marched
in the direction
of Petersburg & par-
ticipated in the
assault of Forts
Greg & Baldern
Apr. 3, 4 & 5 marched
along S. S. R. R. (over)

W. H. Murphy

AUG. 26.

20797249

1892.

to Rice's Station
This Regt. being in
advance attacked
the enemy at 4 P. M.
7 & 8. marched to
Appm. 6. H. Apr.
9. participated in
the battle which
resulted in Lee's
capture. 17. 18 & 19.
marched to Buksville.
22. 23. 24 & 25. marched
to near Richmond
where we now remain.

B Co., *55* Reg't *Sa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Murphy
Capt.

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ^{late Capt. J. G. Shearer} *Franklin J. Deffen*
Company (*B*), in the *55* Regiment
of *Penn. Vol* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
James Metzger ^{late Col. Richard White}

called into the service of the United States by Proc
lamation of the President, at
Harrisburg, Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *17th* day of
Sept., 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*,) to the *30* day of
Aug., 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *John C*
Shearer, at
Robinsonia, Pa.

in the month of *Aug.*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Harrisburg, Pa.*

where it arrived the *3* day of *Sept.*,
a distance of *43* miles.

AUG. 26.

20797251

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg, Va., on this 30 day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. E. Gray Lord

Broth. L. H. Col. U. S. Inf.

C. M. Dist. of Notmanay Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station Petersburg, Va.
Date of Aug. 30, 1865-

General Notation: _____

Wm. M^c Murphy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 655th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797252	■
2	20797253	■
3	20797254	■
4	20797255	■
5	20797256	■
6	20797257	■
7	20797258	■
8	20797259	■
9	20797260	■
10	20797261	■
11	20797262	■
12	20797263	■
13	20797264	■
14	20797265	■
15	20797266	■
16	20797267	■
17	20797268	■
18	20797269	■
19	20797270	■
20	20797271	■
21	20797272	■
22	20797273	■
23	20797274	■
24	20797275	■
25		■

✓ See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Helix Nead 16

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Report

Just cannot call no Master
no call on this

(3586)

Сорыл.

C Co., 5th Reg't 2d

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Stm B Co & Co. hatched for duty at the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 30th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March April 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Colista 1012 A Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived from Fort
Royal in the Steamer
Ship (Cuba) on the
15th day of March
Arrived at Colista
the seventh day of
March 1862

A Co., *55* Reg't *Pa* *me*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Adisto, sold 1/6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked on board
the U.S. Steam Traws-
port Company's ship at
Edisto Island S.C. 17
th July and arrived at
Hatter Head S.C. 24
th July a distance of
Sixty miles.

Embarked on board the
United States Steam
Traws-ship George Washington
26th July at Hatter Head
S.C. and arrived at Beau-
fort S.C. same date a
distance of eighty or ten
miles.

A Co., *55* Reg't *8th* Div

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *1867*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Beaufort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg'l Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *55* Reg't *P.* Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Bramford I.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Atolia* *Apr* 18 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *55* Reg't *U.S. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *55* Reg't *12* Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Birmingham, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't *Pac Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Beaufort SC Apr 14
'64 reached Hilton Head
same day. Embarked on
steamer "North Star" and
arrived at Gloucester point
Va Apr. 18 '64

C Beck

C Co., 55th Reg't Pa Cav^y

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Gloucester
Point Va. May 4 '64 Reached
Bermuda Hundred May 6 &
marched to Foster Plantation.

Left Foster Plantation May 9
at 5 A.M. - marched to the
Richmond & Petersburg Railroad
engaged the enemy at 5 P.M.
Returned to Foster Plantation
May 10. Left Foster Plantation
May 12 & marched in the
direction of Fort Darling.

Engaged with the enemy on
the 13, 14, 15 & 16th of May.

Returned to Foster Plantation
May 16 at 8 P.M.

Left Bermuda Hundred May 28
Reached West Point May 30, marched
to White Horse Landing (over)

Beck

AUG. 26.

20797268

1892.

a distance of 15 miles left
White House May 31 & marched
in the direction of Cold Harbor.
Reached Cold Harbor June 1
at 5 P.M. having marched
about 18 miles. Engaged the
enemy that evening. Charged
the enemy's works on the 3^d.
Left Cold Harbor June 13 &
marched to White House same
day. Left White House June 13
at 6 P.M. Reached Point of Rocks
on the Appomattox June 14. Left
Point of Rocks June 15 at 4 A.M.
Crossed the Appomattox to the south
side & marched in the direction of
Petersburg. Engaged the enemy's
skirmishers at 9 A.M. - drove them
within 2½ miles of Petersburg. Was
engaged with the enemy on the 16 &
18th. Marched back to the north
side of the Appomattox June 20.
Recrossed the river to south June 21
& marched to the front near Petersburg
where the company has since
been stationed

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Thapins farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
from Fort Burdham Va. to
Signal Hill Va. Dec. 5/64
Distance three miles.

Keeper

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keeler

C Co., 52 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1865,

shows station of company, Camp Jackson
Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched
from Deep Bottom to Humphreys
Station, a distance of about 30
miles. Mch 28th, was engaged
in 3 actions. Mch 30th 31st &
April 2nd. After the enemy's
works at Hatcher's Run were
captured April 2nd marched
in the direction of Petersburg &
participated in the assault &
capture of Forts Gregg &
Goldwin. April 3rd 4th & 5th
marched along S. C. R. R. to
Rich Station, this Regt. being
in advance of the Div. at
Skirmishers attacked the
enemy at 7 P. M. April 7th & 8th
marched to a pt. near over.

Keefer

AUG. 26.

20797273

1892.

Appomattox C. H. April
9th engaged in the battle
which resulted in the
capture of Lee's Army. April
17, 18 + 19 we marched
to Burkeville April 22^d
23^d 24th + 25. marched to
Camp Westwood n^r
Richmond where Regt. H.
2nd. are now located.

C Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefe

C Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

Capt James Metzger
Capt Michael O'Connell
Of Captain *2* *St. George Barry*, late

Company (*C*), in the *55* Regiment
of *Pa. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

James Metzger, late *Col.*

called into the service of the United States by Procla-

mation of the President, at
Harrisburg, Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *12th* day of
Sept., 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *Dec.*, 1864,

(when *last*), to the *30th* day of

August, 1865 when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Michael O'Connell, at
Johnstown, Pa.

in the month of *September*, 1861, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the *12th* of *September*, 1861,
a distance of *180* miles.

AUG. 26.

20797275

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg, Va., on this *30th* day of

August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. Ellery Lord

Brevet Lt. Col. U.S. Vols

C. M. District of Nottoway
Mustering Officer

Master:

{ Station

Petersburg, Va.

{ Date of

August 30, 1865.

General Notation:

Keefer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 55th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797276	25
2	20797277	26
3	20797278	27
4	20797279	28
5	20797280	29
6	20797281	30
7	20797282	31
8	20797283	32
9	20797284	33
10	20797285	34
11	20797286	35
12	20797287	36
13	20797288	37
14	20797289	38
15	20797290	39
16	20797291	40
17	20797292	41
18	20797293	42
19	20797294	43
20	20797295	44
21	20797296	45
22	20797297	46
23	20797298	47
24	20797299	48
25	20797300	49
26		50

✓ See also

D Co., 55 Reg't Pennsylvania

Company Muster Roll

for Dated December 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Hutton House St

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Entered as mustered in
and discharged

L B Sayre

E Co., 2^d Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862,
shows station of company,

on board Steamer ~~Seabrook~~
Port Royal Harbor S C
RECORD OF EVENTS.

February 25 1862. Co. D. with
the other companies of the 55th
P. V. left Hilton Head S C and
sailed aboard Steamer ~~Seabrook~~
at Seabrook Landing

L B Taylor

L Co., 25 Reg't Penn Light

Company Muster Roll

for Marched April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Exeter N. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the
balance of the company
of the 55th Reg't Penn Light
was ordered to march on
March 5 1862 and landed
at Exeter Island March 6 1862

L B. Sawyer

D Co., 55 Reg't *Irregulars*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9 Line*, 1862,

shows station of company,

British Island Sea

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on the morning of the 2^d of June
30 men with Capt. Rogers and
Wetzer. This company along
with 40 men from Co. E &
Lieut. Stewart of Co. F the
Detachment under Com-
mand of Capt. Bennett of Co.
C went aboard the gunboat
Planter & with the gunboat
crossed in a distance of
up to 10 miles a distance
of 5 miles in the air. Combined
of the company were in the
the exposed to the enemy. The
on them with shell & grape.
The enemy returned a few shells
of musketry from their rifle pits.
killed out force then killed
1000

4 13 1862

AUG. 26.

20797279

1892.

I destroyed all their camp
Lynxage

Co., 53 Reg't 2d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort South Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the rest
of the Companies of the 53 Regt
I.P.C. left Charleston Island on
the 20 August 1862 and landed
at Hilton Head. The same day
Left Hilton Head in the
27th and arrived
at Beaufort South Carolina
the same day.

C. B. Lacy

L Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company together
with 4 other companies of
the regiment participated
in the last expedition to
Pocotaligo

L B Sayer.

D Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

2 Co., 53rd Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

2 Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 18 1863,

shows station of company

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., *53rd* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., 55th Reg't *Pr. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Blaufort, I. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaufort Port Royal Isa. S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Martin

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Gosport
Point Va. May 4, 1864. Reached
Brimmuda Hundred May 6
& marched to Foster's Plan-
tation. Left Foster's Planta-
tion May 9 at 5 A.M.
& marched to the Richmond
& Petersburg Rail Road. Re-
turned to Foster's Plantation
May 10. Left Foster's Plantation
May 12 & marched in the
direction of Fort Darling.
Was engaged with the enemy
on the 13, 14, 15 & 16 of May
at Drewry Bluff. Returned
to Foster's Plantation May 16
at 8 P.M. Left Brimmuda
Hundred May 28, Reached (and)

E. M. Martin

AUG. 26.

20797292

1892.

West Point May 30 & marched to
White House Landing a dis-
tance of 15 miles. Left.

White House May 31 & mar-
ched in the direction of
Cold Harbor. Reached Cold
Harbor June 1st at 5 P.M.

having marched about 18
miles. Engaged the enemy
that evening. Charged the
enemy's works on the 3rd

Left Cold Harbor June 13 & mar-
ched to White House same day
Left White House June 13th

Reached Point of Rocks on the
Appomattox June 14th Left
Point of Rocks June 15th at 4 A.M.

crossed the Appomattox to the
south side & marched in the
direction of Petersburg Engaged
the enemy's skirmishers at 9 A.M.

Drove them within 2 1/2 miles of
Petersburg was engaged with
the enemy on 16 & 18th Marched back
to north side the Appomattox
June 20. Recrossed the River to
the south & marched to the
front near Petersburg where the
company has since been
stationed

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Martin

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapin Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

E. J. Martin

D Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. L. Murphy
Copied.

D
Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co.; 3d Reg't Pa Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood Va.
Near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company struck
Camp March 27.65 and
with balance of Regt mar-
ched from Signal Hill
Va on that night,
reaching Humphreys
Station Va. a distance
of 30 miles on the eve-
ning of March 28th.
Was engaged in two
actions at Hatcher
Run Va. on March
30th and 31st respec-
tively.

April 7th Marched on
Petersburg and partic-
ipated in the capture
of Forto Baldwin over

Choolley

AUG. 26.

20797297

1892.

and Aug 9, Apl 3^d
4th and 5th marched
along South Side R.R.
to Burkesville 52 miles
April 6th marched to Rice
Station. This Regt be-
ing in advance of the
Div as skirmisher.
attacked the enemy
at 1.0'clock P.M. Skirm-
ishing until dark.
April 7th & 8th marched
to a point near appo-
mattox Court House Va.
April 9th engaged in the
battle which resulted
in the capture of Genl
Lee's army. April 17th 18th
19th marched to Burkesville
April 20th 21st 22nd & 23rd mar-
ched to Camp Westwood
near Richmond Va. where
the Regt is now encamp-
ed.

A Co., *55* Reg't *P. A. Reg*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

shows station of company:

Camp Metwood /
Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5 Reg't Pa. Infs

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

late Capt William H. Moore, late Capt
Of Captain John S. Horner
Company (), in the 5th Regiment

of 99th Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Lt Colonel

James Metzger, late Col
Richard White

called into the service of the United States by Proc-

clamation of the President
Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 12 day of
Dec, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 30 day of
August, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Thomas
H. Lyons, at
Bedford Pa

in the month of Sept, 1861, and marched
thence to Harrisburg Pa

where it arrived the 11 of Oct 61,
a distance of 155 miles.

Holltown

AUG. 26.

20797299

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg Va., on this *30* day of

Aug, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

A. Henry Lord

Brevet Lt Col U.S. Vol
C. M. District of Maryland Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Petersburg Va*
 Date of *Auguer 30, 1865*

General Notation:

Schooley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 55 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797300	20797325
2	20797301	
3	20797302	
4	20797303	
5	20797304	
6	20797305	
7	20797306	
8	20797307	
9	20797308	
10	20797309	
11	20797310	
12	20797311	
13	20797313	
14	20797312	
15	20797314	
16	20797315	
17	20797317	
18	20797316	
19	20797318	
20	20797319	
21	20797320	
22	20797321	
23	20797322	
24	20797323	
25	20797324	

✓ See also

Capt. Bennett's

Co., 76 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. C. Bennett's*
Company (—), in the *76* Regiment
(— Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thos.*
A. Meigle, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *27* day of *September*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
Capt. Horace C. Bennett & J. Stothard &
ined, the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
homes and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
of three years, or during the war.

from this *27* day of *September*, 186*1*.

M. J. Watson
1 Lieut & Acty & Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

R. Springgale

C. H. T. R. L. I.
E Co., 45 Reg't *Gen. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10th Oct. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer

E Co., 55 Reg't *Am. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for December 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pilton Road, L. 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's R

(3586)

Reprints and
Copyright

Copyright.

E Co., 85 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January to Feb'y*, 186*9*,
shows station of company,

Steamer "Cahawba" Port Royal
Harbor, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the
other Companies of the Regiment
left Camp Weller Feb'y 25,
and went on board
of the Steamer "Cahawba"
at Gabrook Landing

E Co., *55* Reg't *Penn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

North Edisto Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Port Royal Harbor
March 5 1862, and landed
on Edisto Island, S.C.
March 6 1862.

G. Springer

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 June* 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Edisto Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the
2^d of June, a detail of 40 men
of *Comp. E*, under Command
of the Captain, together with
a detail of *Comp. D* embarked
on board the U. S. Gun Boat
"Harter", and went up the
Savannah River, to Simmons
Bluff, a distance of about
six miles, where a small force
of the enemy was encamped.

After some cannonading
by our Gun Boats and the inter-
change of several volleys of musketry
with the enemy, he retreated, when
the Detachment of the 55 Reg't
landed and destroyed the tents
and other Camp Equipage, left
behind by the enemy in his
flight.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 August 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Edisto Island.

*S. C. July 30, 1862, and
landed at Hilton Head,
S. C. the same day.*

Left Hilton Head

*July 31, 1862, and landed
at Beaufort, S. C. the
same day.*

Springfield.

E. Co., 25 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862,
shows station of company,

Beaufort.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company started
on the expedition for
the purpose of destroying
the Railroad bridge
across the Pocotaligo
river, South Carolina, on
the 21st day of October,
and was engaged in
the battles of Port Mifflin
and Fort Mifflin on the
following day:

C. H. Mearns
Copyist.

E. Co., 55 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Hines
Copied.

E. Co., 33 Reg't P. Mich.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co.
Copied

E. Co., 3^d Reg't Penn'd Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 18* 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co.
Capt.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Hines
Copied.

E. Co., 2^d Reg't Penn a-c Rif

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Port Royal Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

E. A. Mearns
Capt.

Сэрүст.

St. Louis
Copyright

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

showing station of company,
Entrenchments near
Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co Left Gloucester Point
Va May 4/64 Reached
Bermuda Hundred May 6:
& marched to Fosters Plantation
Left Fosters Plantation May
9 at 5 A.M. & marched to
the Richmond & Petersburg
Railroad. Engaged the enemy
at 5 P.M. Returned to
Fosters Plantation May 10
Left Fosters Plantation May
12 & marched in the direction
of Fort Darling. Was engaged
with the enemy on 10, 14, 15 &
16 of May at Drewes Bluff
Returned to Fosters Planta-
tion May 16 at 8 P.M.
Left Bermuda Hundred (over)

Grieffick

JUN 26.

20797318

1892.

May 28 Reached West Point
May 30 & marched to White
House Landing a distance
of 18 miles. Left White
House May 31 & marched
in the direction of Cold
Harbor. Reached Cold Harbor
June 1 at 5 P.M. having
marched about 18 miles
Engaged the enemy that
evening. Charged the enemys
works on the 3. Left Cold
Harbor June 13 & marched to
White House Landing. Left
White House June 13 at 6 P.M.
& reached Point of Rocks on
the Appomattox June 14. Left
Point of Rocks June 15 at 4 A.M.
& crossed the Appomattox to the
south side & marched in the di-
rection of Petersburg. Engaged the
enemy Skirmish here at 9 A.M.
drove them within $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles of
Petersburg. Was engaged with the
enemy on the 16 & 18. Marched back
to the north side Appomattox
June 20. Recrossed the river
to the south & marched to the front
near Petersburg where the Co
has since been stationed

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapins Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Fosters Plantation Sept 19/64 to the south side of the Appomattox River to a point south of the Petersburg & City Point Rail Road at a distance of about nine miles, and there remained doing picket duty until the evening of the 27th Sept 1864 when we recrossed the Appomattox to Fosters Plantation where we arrived on the 28th & pitched camp. On the morning of the 29/64 we crossed the James River to the north side, marched upon the enemys position at Chapins Farm & participated in the battle of that day which resulted in the capture of (over)

Grieffe

AUG. 26.

20797320

1892.

Fort Harrison and the enemy's
line of works at Chapin's
Farm. Since that date we
have occupied the captured
works and doing picket-
duty at this place,

C Co., 55 Reg't E. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster on the 31 of Oct 1864, the Co. has participated in no engagements and made but one change of station viz: from Fort Burnham which we left on the 4th of December to Spring Hill, Va., where we arrived on the 5th. Having bivouacked during the night a short distance in rear of our former position

Ragan

B Co. 55 Regt Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched with the
balance of the Regt, from Supl
Bottom, Va., to Humphreys
Station, Va., a distance of
about 30 miles march 28,
1865. Was engaged in two
actions at Hatchers Run, Va.,
march 30th & 31st Respectively
Apr. 2^d marched in the direction
of Petersburg, participated in
the assault & capture of
Fortes Baldwin & Gregg. Apr
3^d 4th & 5th marched along
south side R.R. to Burksville
5 1/2 miles Apr 6th marched
to Rice Station, this Regt
being in advance of the
Division as skirmishers
1000,

Ragan

AUG. 26.

20797323

1892.

attacked the enemy at
1 P.M. Apr 7th & 8th
marched to a point
near Appomattox Ct.
House. Apr 9th en-
gaged in the Battle
which resulted in
the capture of Genl
Lee's Army. Apr
17th, 18th & 19th
marched to Burkes-
ville Apr. 22d, 23d
24th & 25th mar-
ched to Camp West-
wood, near Richmond
Va., where the Regt'
is now encamped

Co. 55 Regt Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

~~shows station of company.~~

Camp Westwood, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Ragan

E Co., 55 Regt Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

Attest, late ^{CAPTAIN OF ROLL} Capt Amos B. Bennett
Of Captain William W. Moore, late Capt George
Company (E), in the 55 Regiment
of Pa. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by ^{Lieut} Colonel
James Metzger, late Col. ^{New York} Richard
called into the service of the United States by

Proclamation of President at
Harrisburg, Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28 day of
Aug, 1861, to serve for the term of 3-

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864,

(when last Paid) to the 30 day of
Aug, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Amos
B. Bennett, at
Minersville, Pa

in the month of Aug, 1861, and marched
thence to Harrisburg, Pa

where it arrived the 19 of Aug '61
a distance of 93 miles.

AUG. 26.

20797325

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg, Va, on this *30* day of
Aug, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. Ellery Lord
Regt. Lt. Col. U.S.V. Mustering Officer.

C. M. Dietz Notary

Muster: { Station *Petersburg, Va.*
{ Date of *Aug 30, 1865.*

General Notation:

Pagan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, *55* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797326	■
2	20797327	■
3	20797328	■
4	20797329	■
5	20797330	■
6	20797331	■
7	20797332	■
8	20797333	■
9	20797334	■
10	20797335	■
11	20797336	■
12	20797337	■
13	20797338	■
14	20797339	■
15	20797340	■
16	20797341	■
17	20797342	■
18	20797343	■
19	20797344	■
20	20797345	■
21	20797346	■
22	20797347	■
23	20797348	■
24	20797349	■
25	20797350	■

✓ See also

(Co. 5)
Capt Nesbit
Co.. 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James S Nesbit*
Company (.....), in the *55* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Richard White, called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this *5* day of *Nov*, 1861 .

Richard I Dodge
Capt & Surg M. S. Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 5. 1861*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation :

Reimer

*H*¹ Co., 315 Reg't *Pa* *Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Hilton Head Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Re

F Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station of company, *Steamship*

Asheba Port Royal Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS

Revers

F Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Edisto

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Landed on North Edisto Island Mar 6. 1862.

*18th Mar left camp +
marched to Hanapane
plantation near Ashoo
Ferry distance about 12 miles
picketed Little Edisto Island
from the 18th to 29th March.*

*29th Mar attacked by about
five hundred of the enemy
brought them about three
quarters of an hour.*

*when we were forced to
retreat losing 1 corp'l
killed, 1 Lieut 1 Corp'l +
10 privates missing*

Turner

Co., 33 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Edisto Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ermen

Co., 2 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Edisto
to Hilton Head and
from Hilton Head to
Beaufort, S. C.

Reman

F Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Beaufort, S. C.
Oct 21st with an expedition
against the Charleston
& Savannah R R

Landed at McKays
Point on the morning
of the 22nd. Just marched
about 3 miles when we
were opened on by a battery
of field pieces.

After about an hour
firing the rebels retreated
followed them about
four miles to Pocotaligo
River over which the firing
was kept up by both parties
until dark when we returned
to McKays landing on the 23rd we embarked
and returned to Beaufort.

Remmer

S. Co., Reg't *D. Co.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* *Dec 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keagie
Capt.

Co., ✓✓ Reg't

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Req't

Special Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

... station of company,
Wm. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Corpus.

Co., Reg't

for March ^{and} April, 1863,

Beaufort, S. C.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Regis

Co., Reg't

Port Royal Island.

(334)

Co., 50 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

For July 11 August, 186

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Cup, 200.

I. Co., *55* Reg't *P. S.*

Company Muster Roll

for *September October* 186*3*

shows station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2536)

Regis
Copyright

H Co., 55 Reg't *Penn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 555 Reg't *Co. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

W. Spencer

D. Co., 25 Reg't Co. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

In front of Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Gloucester Point, Va. May 4, 1864, reached Bermuda Hundred, May 6 & marched to Foster's Plantation. Left Foster's Plantation May 7, at 5 A.M. & marched to the Richmond & Petersburg Railroad.

Engaged the enemy at 5 P.M. Returned to Foster's Plantation May 10, Left Foster's Plantation May 12, and marched in the direction of Fort Darling. Engaged with the enemy on the 13, 14, 15 & 16 of May at Drewry's Bluff. Returned to Foster's Plantation May 16 at 8 P.M. Left Bermuda Hundred May 28. Reached West Point May 30 & marched to White House Landing, a distance of 15 miles. Left White House May 31 & marched in the

(over)

M. Spencer.

AUG. 26.

20797343

1892.

direction of Cold Harbor. Reached Cold Harbor, June 1, at 5 P.M., having marched about 18 miles. Engaged the enemy that evening. Charged the enemy's works on the 3. Left Cold Harbor June 13, & marched to White House same day. Left White House June 13, at 6 P.M., Reached Point of Rocks on the Appomattox June 14. Left Point of Rocks June 15, at 4 A.M. Crossed the Appomattox to the south side & marched in the direction of Petersburg. Engaged the enemy's skirmishers at 9 A.M. Drove them within 2½ miles of Petersburg. Was engaged with the 16 & 18. Marched back to the north side Appomattox June 20. Recrossed the River to the south side June 21, & marched to the front near Petersburg where the company has since been stationed.

Co., 55 Reg't Pac Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, designed to guide letter height and placement. The background is white, and the lines are light gray or black. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

6) Inspection Copy

F Co., 25 Reg't Pa. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Chappins Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Forters Plantation, Sept. 19, 1864, to the south side of the Appomattox River to a point south of the Petersburg and City Point Railroad, a distance of about 9 miles and there remained doing Picket duty until the evening of the 27 of Sept when we recrossed the Appomattox to Forters plantation where we arrived on the 28 and pitched camp. On the morning of the 29 Sept. we crossed the James river to the North Side marched on the enemys position at Chappins Farm and participated in the Battle of that day (over)

W Spencer

AUG. 26,

20797345

1892.

which resulted in the capture of Fort Harrison and the enemys lines of works at Chappins Farm. Since that date we have occupied the Captured Works and picketed their front

Co., 55 Reg't. 2nd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Wm. Thompson
(1864) *Copyed*

Co., 25th Reg't. 2nd Div.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February, 1865*,
shows station of company,

Signal & Telegraph

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith Thompson

(254)

Copyright

C. D.
Co., 5th Reg't 2^d Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood 5th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was marched from Deep Bottom to Humphrey's Station, a distance of about 30 miles. Mar 28th was engaged in three actions at Hatcher's Run Mar 30th 31st & April 2nd after the enemy's works at Hatcher's Run were captured. April 2nd marched in the direction of Petersburg & participated in assault & capture of Forts Gregg & Baldwin. April 3rd 4th & 5th marched along the S. S. R. R. to Rice's Station, the regt being in advance (over)

Wm. Thompson

AUG. 26.

20797348

1892.

of the Div as Skirmishers, attacked the enemy at 7. P.M.
April 7th & 8th marched to Point on Appomattox C.R. April 9th engaged in battle which resulted in Capture of Gen Lee's Army - April 17th, 18th, 19th, marched to Burkeville April 22th, 23th, 24th & 25th marched to Camp Treewood near Richmond Va where Regt H & I are now located.

Co., 55 Reg'te R Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865

~~shows station of company~~

shows station of company.

Camp Westwood

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Smith Thompson

Copyright

7 Co., *55* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll

1st Lieut. *John S. Nesbit*
Of Captain *Curtis McTernish's*
Company (*7*), in the *55* " Regiment
of *Pa. Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

James Metzger

called into the service of the United States by *Proc-*

clamation of the President, at
Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* " day of

Sept., 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* " day of *Dec.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *30* " day of

August, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *James*

Sherbit, at

Mechanicsburg Penna.

in the month of *Sept.*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Pa.*,

where it arrived the *18* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *230* miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

20797350

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Pe-*
tersburg Va., on this *30* day of
August, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

D. Ellery Lord
Br. Lt. Col. U. S. Vols
C. M. Dist of Votoway.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Petersburg Va.*
 { Date of *Aug. 30, 1865.*

General Notation:

Rankin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 55th* PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797351	■
2	20797352	■
3	20797353	■
4	20797354	■
5	20797355	■
6	20797356	■
7	20797357	■
8	20797358	■
9	20797359	■
10	20797360	■
11	20797361	■
12	20797362	■
13	20797363	■
14	20797364	■
15	20797365	■
16	20797366	■
17	20797367	■
18	20797368	■
19	20797369	■
20	20797370	■
21	20797371	■
22	20797372	■
23	20797373	■
24	20797374	■
25		■

✓ See also

Waterbury's

Isaac S. Co., 55 Reg't Pa Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac S. Waterbury*

Company (), in the Regiment

(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Th *Ziesle*, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *28* day of *August*, 186*1*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this *x* day of *August*, 186*1*.

S. N. Hastings
Capt 1st Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 28/61*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation:

x Roll torn

Constantine

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Hinton Head S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Constantine

Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company.

Port Royal Harbor
On board Steamer Cohawba

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Constantine

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862,

shows station of company,

North Edisto Isl.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sailed from Hilton Head
March 5/62. Landed
on Edisto Island
March 6/62*

Constantine

Co., 55 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company.

Edisto Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Constantine

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked on board the
U.S. Transport Commodore
itton at Edisto S.C. on
the 19th day of July 1862
and landed at Hilton
Head on the 21st July
1862. Left Beaufort
Hilton Head on the 27th
of July and landed at
Beaufort S.C. July 27/62

* As appears on Roll

Constantine

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked on board the Trans-
port Bear Sept Oct 21/62
and proceeded to the mouth
of Pocotaligo. Creek landed at
McKays point on the 22^d inst
at 8 o'clock A.M. and advanced
in the direction of Pocotaligo
bridge. After advancing
about five miles the Rebels
opened fire upon us. Driving
the Rebels from this position
and advancing about 1 1/2 miles
further when a battery opened
upon us from a plantation and
Franklin the ground was hotly
contested upwards of an hour
but finally the Rebels gave
away and made a (Des.)

Constantine

AUG. 26.

20797357

1892.

precipitated retreat across
the Ocotuligo Creek, destroying
the bridge after them. Here
the Rebels opened a murderous
fire upon us with batteries of
size guns and field pieces on
the further side of the Creek.
Our forces advanced boldly
to the edge of the swamp
and did considerable execution
among the Enemy. Night
was now closing fast; orders
were given to cease firing
and retire to M. Keip Spring
where we embarked on the
Floa and landed at
Beaufort S.C. Oct 23/62.

Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, B. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

for Amst Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

(2586)

Copyright

Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3234)

Calloway

Copyright

G Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

G Co., 56 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

Co., 55th Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1903, 1863

shows station of company,

(not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. At the very bottom center, there is a small, dark, handwritten mark that appears to be a stylized letter 'A' or a similar symbol.

Calceolaria

G Co., 55 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Callaway

Co., 33 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Pal

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt embarked on board of the U.S. Transport North Star at Port Royal on the 13th of April and sailed to Yorktown Va, where they disembarked on the 17th of April 1864.

L Co., 55 Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Gloucester Point Va May
4th. Reached Bermuda Hundred May
6th marched to Foster plantation left
Foster plantation May 9 at 5 A.M.
marched to the Richmond & Peters-
burg R.R. Engaged the enemy at 5
P.M. Returned to Foster plantation
May 10. Left Foster plantation May 12
marched in the direction of Ft
Darling. Was engaged with the en-
emy on the 13, 14, 15 & 16 of May at
Orange Bluff. Returned to Foster plan-
tation May 16 at 8 P.M. Left Ber-
muda Hundred May 28 Reached
West Point of Rappahannock May 30 marched
to White Horse Landing a distance
of 15 miles. Left White Horse & marched
in the direction of Cold Harbor.

(over)

Pol

AUG. 26.

20797367

1892.

Reached Cold Harbor June 12th.
at 5 P.M. having marched about
18 miles engaged the enemy that
evening. Charged the enemy's
works on the 3^d. Left Cold Harbor
June 13th & marched to White House
same day. Left White House June
at 6 P.M. Reached Point of Rocks
on the Appomattox June 14.
Left Point of Rocks June 15th at
4 A.M. & marched to South side
Appomattox & marched in the
direction of Petersburg. En-
gaged the enemy's skirmishers
at 9 A.M. Was engaged with the
enemy on the 16th & 18th. Marched
back to the North-side Appomattox
June 20. Recrossed the River
to the South & marched to the front
near Petersburg June 21, where
the Co. has since been stationed.
is on Roll.

Co., 55 Reg't *2nd Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Birrinda Hundred

RECORD OF EVENTS.

天

G Co., *53* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Chapin Turner Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pa.

G Co., 55 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B. Taylor

is Co., 55 Reg't Pa Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp West Wood Ore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from Deep Bottom to
Lynchburg Station a distance of about
30 miles March 28. was engaged at the
Breaching of the enemy's General Hatchers
Run April 2. after the enemy works
were captured at Hatchers Run April
marched in the direction of Petersburg Va
and laid all night in Fort Baldwin April
3-4 & 5. Marched along S. R. R. to Rice
Station. The Regt. being in advance
of the Div. our skirmishes attacked
enemy at 7 P.M. - April 7 & 8. marched
to a point near Appomattox Co. H April
9 engaged in the Battle which resulted
in the surrendering Gen Lee Army April
17-18-19. marched to Petersburg April 23
24-25. marched to camp West Wood near
Richmond Va. where Regt. 55th Pa. Inf. is
now established

L. B. Fay

G Co., *55* Reg't *2d* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood Ca

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Lays

B Co., 55 Reg't Pa Infantry

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ^{Late Capt. of 1st Reg't Pa Infantry} ~~George H. Underhill~~ ^{Late Capt. Lewis Brand}

Company (~~B~~), in the 55 Regiment

of Pennsylvania Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

~~James M. McQuinn~~ ^{Lt. Col. Richard White}

called into the service of the United States by

~~Proclamation of the President~~, at

~~Harriburg~~ ^{Harrisburg} Pennsylvania

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28 day of

August, 1861, to serve for the term of

~~Three~~, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864

(when ~~Last Paid~~) to the 30 day of

~~August~~, 1865 ^{when discharged}

The company was organized by Captain

~~Isaac S. Waterbury~~, at

~~Harriburg Pa.~~

in the month of August, 1861, and marched

thence to ~~Harriburg Pa.~~

where it arrived the 28 of August 1861,

a distance of — miles.

AUG. 26.

20797374

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg Va, on this *30* day of
August, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. Ellery Lusk
Adj. L. Co. 4th Vols Mustering Officer.
C. M. Dist. Northway
Muster: { Station *Petersburg Va*
 { Date of *Aug. 28 1865*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. H, 55th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

20797375	■
20797376	■
20797377	■
20797378	■
20797379	■
20797380	■
20797381	■
20797382	■
20797383	■
20797384	■
20797385	■
20797386	■
20797387	■
20797388	■
20797389	■
20797390	■
20797391	■
20797392	■
20797393	■
20797394	■
20797395	■
20797396	■
20797397	■
20797398	■
	■

✓
See also

No. 5 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 5, 186

shows station of company,

Camp Near Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company
marched from
Deep Bottom to Hum-
phrys Station a distance
of 3 miles Mch 28 was
engaged in 3 actions
at Hatcher's Run Mch
30, 31 & Apr 2 after the
evening work at Hatcher's
Run our Captain marched
in the division of Petersburg
& participated in the assault
& capture of Fort Gregg &
Baldwin April 3 & 4
marched along SRR
to Rice Station this
Regiment in advance
of the division as skirmishers

W L Houston

AUG. 26.

20797396

1892.

attached the
enemy at 7 P.M.
April 7th & marched
to a pt near Appo-
matton C.H. April
9 engaged in the
battle which resulted
in the capture of
Lee's army April
17-18 & 19 marched
to Burkeville in
Apr 22, 23 & 24 & 25
marched to Camp
West wood near
Richmond Va
where Regt 9th is
now located

26 Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May. June, 1865

shows station of company,

Camp West Wood Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

W. L. Houston

(8586)

Сорусов.

Co., 13 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
William Lloyd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

First current roll. No Muster
in roll on file

Leadsick

Co., 15 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Member of Socy. for Royal Harbor S. Ca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leadrock

D. Co., 1st Reg't P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st P. Inf.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st P. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left Fort
Royal March 5 landed
at this point March 6th
Marched to Volney's
plantation March 20
March 29 1 Sergeant and
6 privates were taken
prisoners at Little Edisto
Bridge while doing picket
duty
April 3rd Returned to
this place*

Leadrick

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1862,

shows station of company,

Edisto Island

(2556)

Copyright

A Co., *11* Reg't *10th Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort South Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Edisto Island July
19 Arrived at Hilton Head
the 20 1862. Left Hilton
Head the 27 1862 Arriv
ed at Beaufort 27 1862

Leadrick

Co., *55* Reg't

for September, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Sanford S Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrich

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa Cal Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Exhibit Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Benjamin L. Cox

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Сэрхууц.

Co., 55 Reg't R. Inf. 64

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1869.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Miller

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Latent April 18 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. Moore

A Co., 53 Reg't Pa Inf. Vol.,

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom center.

Mr. Mann

Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf 100,

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island I. C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

MMen

H Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a slight shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Emma

H Co., 53 Reg't R. Inf., 1st

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Head of*

Port Royal, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 55 Reg't R. I. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Am. & Eng., 1868.

shows station of company,

Post Royal Island S.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mr.

H Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

None given

Dewell

H Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster Co.
has changed stations
from Beaufort S. C. to
Gloucester Point Va.*

Pewell.

H Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In front of Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Gloucester Point Va.
May 4/64. Reached Bermuda
Hundred May 6th & marched to For-
ster's Plantation. Left Forster's Plantⁿ
May 9th at 5 A.M. & marched to the
Richmond & Petersburg railroad
& engaged the enemy at 5 P.M.
Ret^d to Forster's Plantⁿ May 10th left
Forster's Plantⁿ May 12th & march-
ed in the direction of Fork Darling.
Was engaged with the enemy
on the 13, 14, 15 & 16th of May at
Nauy's Bluff. Returned to
Forster's Plantⁿ May 16th at 8 P.M.
Left Bermuda Hundred May
28. Reached West Point May 30.
& marched to White House
Landings a distance of 15 miles.

(over)

Dewell.

AUG. 26.

20797391

1892.

Left White House May 31st
 & marched in the direction
 of Cold Harbor. Reached Cold
 Harbor June 1st at 5 P. M. Has-
 ing marched about 18 miles.
 Engaged the enemy that even-
 ing. Charged the enemy's
 works on the 3rd. Left Cold
 Harbor June 13th & marched
 to White House same day.
 Left White House June 13th at 6 P.
 M. Reached Point of Rocks on
 the Appomattox June 14. Left Point
 of Rocks June 15th & crossed the
 Appomattox to the south side &
 marched in the direction of
 Petersburg. Engaged the enemy
 there in the eve at 9 A. M. Was
 engaged with the enemy on
 the 16th & 18th. Marched back to
 the North Appomattox June 20th.
 Recrossed the river to the south
 June 21st & marched to the
 front near Petersburg.
 where the company has
 since been stationed.

H Co., 5-5- Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864,
shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. did duty in the en-
trenchments in front of Peter-
burg Va. until the 29th of Aug.
from June 13th. when it
was relieved & marched
to Bermuda Hundred Va.

Sewell

H Co., 5-5- Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

Chapins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Fort-
Tara Plantation Sept 19/64 to
the South side of the Appo-
mattox River via a point
South of the Petersburg & City
Point Railroad, a distance
of 9 miles & there remained,
doing Picket Duty until the even-
ing of the 27th Sept. when it re-
crossed the Appomattox to
Forters Plantⁿ. where we
arrived on the 28th & pitched
Camp. On the morning of
Sept 29/64 we crossed the
James River to the North side,
marched upon the enemy's
position at Chapins Farm
& participated in the battle

Loose

Oswell

AUG. 26.

20797393

1892.

of that day. which re-
sulted in the capture of
Fort Harrison & the enemy's
works at Chapin's Farm.
Since that date we occu-
pied the captured works
and done picket duty at
this place.

26 Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for November 4, 1864

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb 1863

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. H. Houston

26 Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William Adamakers*
Company (*He*), in the *55* Regiment

of *Pa* Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

James M. Metzger late Col. *Richard*

White called into the service of the United States by *Proc-*

lamation of the President, at

Harrisburg Pa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of

Oct, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec*, 186*4*,

(when *last Paid*), to the *30* day of

Aug, 186*4*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *George*

McMullen, at

Schellsburg Pa

in the month of *Sept* 186*1*, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Pa*

where it arrived the *9* of *Oct* 186*1*,

a distance of *165* miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

20797398

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Va, on this 30 day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

J Ellery Ingh
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
Cm. Dept. of No. Army
Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va
Date of Aug 30 (- 1865)

General Notation: _____

✓ 10 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 55th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797399	2
2	20797400	3
3	20797401	4
4	20797403	5
5	20797402	6
6	20797404	7
7	20797405	8
8	20797405	9
9	20797407	10
10	20797408	11
11	20797409	12
12	20797410	13
13	20797411	14
14	20797412	15
15	20797413	16
16	20797414	17
17	20797415	18
18	20797416	19
19	20797417	20
20	20797418	21
21	20797419	22
22	20797420	23
23	20797421	24
24	20797422	25
25	20797423	26

✓ See also

C Co., 55 Reg't 2. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Hilton Head Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

*First on roll roll in muster
in roll file*

Sabine

Co., 23 Reg't Ia. Inf.

for Van Flev, 1862.

~~shows~~ station of company.

On board,

shows station of company, *On board*
Steamship Cahaba. } *Port Royal*
 } *Harbor, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684)

Сорусы

E Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Wiley's Plan-*
tation Edisto Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wiley

"B" Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort Edisto, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"I" Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Edisto Island,
19th July; arrived at Hilton
Head July 20/62.

Left Hilton Head July 27
arrived at Beaufort 27/62.

B Co., 55 Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

I Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

Co., 33 Reg't

for Jan & Feb, 1903,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Payne

C Co., 55 Reg't *Pacific*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 18* 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Bayne
Capt.

I Co., 55 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich xape*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, B.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

I Co., *55* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Royal isld, SC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

2 Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

I Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

Co., 33 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Beaufort P.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, suggesting it might be a scan of a physical document. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

W. H. Sayre

A Co., 55 Reg'l P. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Frankfort, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Cabine

C Co., 50 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Housheer Point, Va.,
May 4, '64, reached
Bermuda Hundred,
May 6, and marched
to Foster's Plantation.
Left Foster's Plantation,
May 9, at 5 A.M., march-
ed to the Richmond and
Petersburg Rail Road,
engaged the enemy,
5 P.M. Returned Foster's
Plantation, May 10.
Left Foster's Plantation,
May 12; marched in
the direction of Fort
Darling; was engaged
with the enemy on
over

Cabine

AUG. 26.

20797415

1892.

the 13th, 14th, 15th & 16th of May.
Ret^d? to Forter's Plan-
tation, May 16, at 8
P.M.

Left Bermuda Ham-
dred, May 28; reached
West Point, May 30;
marched to White
House Landing, a dis-
tance of 15 miles.

Left White House May
31; marched in the
direction of Cold
Harbor. Reached Cold
Harbor, June 1, at 5
P.M., having marched
about 18 miles; en-
gaged with the enemy
that evening. Charged
on the enemy's works
on the 3rd!

Continued.

Continued
Co., 55 Reg' Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued

Left Cold Harbor June 12; marched to White House same day.

Left White House, June 13, at 6 P.M.

Reached Point of Rocks on the Appomattox, June 14. Left

Point of Rocks, June 15, 4 A.M. Crossed the

Appomattox to the south side & marched

in the direction of

Opferburg. Engaged the enemy's skirmish-

ers at 9 A.M.; drove them within 2½ miles

of Opferburg. Has

Sabine

AUG. 26.

20797416

1892.

engaged with the
enemy on the 16th and
18th. Marched back to
the north side Ap-
pomattox, June 20.

Recrossed the river,
and marched to the
front near Peters-
burg, where the compy
has since been sta-
tioned.

I Co., 55 Reg' Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. marched from Foster Plantation, Sept. 19th 64, to the south side of the Appomattox river to a point south of the Petersburg and City Point R.R., a distance of about nine miles, and there remained doing picket duty until the evening of the 27th Sept., when we recrossed the Appomattox to Foster's Plantation, where we arrived on the 28th, and over

Sabine

AUG. 26.

20797418

1892.

pitched tents. In the morning of Sep. 29, '64, we crossed the James river to the north side, marched upon the enemy's position at Chapin's Farm, & participated in the battle of that day which resulted in the capture of Fort Harrison and the enemy's line of works at Chapin's Farm. Since that date we have occupied the captured works, and picketed in their front.

I Co., 53rd Reg't Pa. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched
from Fort Burnham
Va. to Ravine Battery
Dec 4th & 5th 1864 &
from Ravine Redoubt
to Signal Hill, Va.
Dec 13/64.*

I Co., 53 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. 2d Feby., 1865,
shows station of company.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Signal Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. A. Boyd

D Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched since last muster from Signal Hill - Va. to Hatchers Run, Va. March 28th distance 32 miles from Hatchers Run to Petersburg & Burke's Junction Apr 3, 4 & 5th from Burke's Junction to Appomattox C. H. April 6, 7 & 8th from Appomattox C. H. to Richmond, Va. April 16 to 24. This Company participated in the following engagements since last muster: Hatchers Run March 30th & April 2d, Petersburg Apr 2, Rias Station Apr 6, Appomattox (over)

A. Boyd

AUG. 26.

20797421

1892.

top C. H. April
9/65.

G Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mr. Richmond - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Corymb.

I Co., *55* Reg't *Pu Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pate *late W Madara* *Boy Rough* *late John Oniel*
Of Captain *Martin* *V Dor her*

Company (*I*), in the *55* Regiment

of Penn *Vol* Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel*

James M. McPherson *late Col. Fulkner* *White*

called into the service of the United States by *Procla*

mation of the President *US*, at

Harrisburg *Pa*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of

October, 186 *1*, to serve for the term of *6*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *15* day of *December*, 186 *4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of

August, 186 *5*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Dand*

W Madara, at

Bloomfield *Tenn* *Redford* *Pa*

in the month of *September*, 186 *1*, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg* *Pa*,

where it arrived the *20* of *September*,

a distance of *150* miles.

AUG. 26.

20797423

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg Va, on this *30* day of
August, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

T. C. Longford

3rd Co Cal Cavalry 1st Div Army Mustering Officer.

Mustered:

Station

Petersburg Va

Date of

August 30 1865

General Notation:

Chas. A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 55 PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20797424	2
2	20797425	2
3	20797426	2
4	20797427	2
5	20797428	2
6	20797429	2
7	20797430	2
8	20797431	2
9	20797432	2
10	20797433	2
11	20797434	2
12	20797435	2
13	20797436	2
14	20797437	2
15	20797438	2
16	20797439	2
17	20797440	2
18	20797441	2
19	20797442	2
20	20797443	2
21	20797444	2
22	20797445	2
23	20797446	2
24	20797448	2
25	20797447	2

✓ See also

Filler's Co 1200 Reg't Pa. Inf.
Capt. Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Jo. Filler's*
Company (), in the *55* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Richard White, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *fifth* day of *November*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *during*
the war

from this *fifth* day of *November*, 1861.

Richard J. Dodge
Capt. 8th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *November 5, 1861.*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation :

Spamm

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31* 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's R.

Spanner

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Steamer Cahawba, Port Royal Harbor, C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. At the very bottom center, there is a small, dark, curved mark that appears to be a stray pen stroke or a piece of tape.

Spann

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1862

shows station of company,

Camp North Edisto Island South Carolina.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First Platoon of Company in
Command of 1st Lieut. E. Bevell
on Picquet morning of March
29, 1862 were attacked
by superior force of the
enemy - made good
the retreat to
headquarters of the
Regiment losing 2
one killed & one missing
Company changed sta-
tion twice and in
changing going to and
from picquet and scouting
have marched about
100 miles in the month
of March & April -

Sparr

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Edisto Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been
twice on Picket
by Company ~~and~~ by
detail and marched
about 50 miles.

A Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island, Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched in one day 27 miles to sustain Pickets on Edisto. Left Edisto Island July 19, Encamped at Fort Wells one week. Left Fort Wells July 26 for Beaufort, S.C. Company has been on Picket 3 times one time for the period of 10 days.

James

K Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Royal Island, Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the other Companies of the Regt. left Beaufort, Oct. 21, 62 to join the "Pocotaligo Expedition" and was engaged in the battles of "Hampton and Pocotaligo." On the 22nd of October the company returned to Camp at Beaufort Oct. 23rd, 62. the loss of the Company was the 2nd Lieut. and one private killed and one sergeant and three privates wounded.

Sparr

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

H. B. Randall
(3586) Original

(3556)

Српчан

Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for... *dated Apr. 18* 186 *3*,

shows station of company

Beaufort, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 9* *Apr. 1863*,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(1863)

Copied

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

East Royal Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a dark border around the perimeter, likely from the scanner or the background. No text or other markings are present on the page.

(3504)

W. B. Randall

Соруси.

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Royal Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, faint mark or smudge is present near the top right corner of the paper.

W. B. Randall

H Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Duane, Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been
stationed and doing
duty at Fort Duane
near Beaufort, S.C.
during the two months
ending October 31st 1863

W. B. Randall

(5006)

Copyist.

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2/63 Company
relieved at Fort
Duane by Co. 48"
N.Y. Vol's Now in
Camp inside entrench-
ments, near Beaufort
S.C. doing Guard and
Picket duty.

W. H. Randall

N Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inftry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company.

Beaufort S. Ca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom center.

Rantoni.

K Co., 55th Reg't Pa. Inf'ty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Gloucester Point Va May 4, 1864 Reached Bermuda Hundred May 6, & marched to Foster's Plantation. Left Foster's Plantation May 9 at 5 A.M. marched to the Richmond and Petersburg Railroad - engaged the enemy at 5 P.M. Returned to Foster's Plantation May 10th. Left Foster's Plantation May 12th marched in the direction of Fort Darling, was engaged with the enemy on the 13th 14th 15th & 16th of May at Green's Bluff. Returned to Foster's

Rankin.

AUG. 26.

20797441

1892.

Plantation May 16th at 8. P. M.
 Left Summard Hundred May
 28th. Reached West Point May
 30th. Marched to White House
 Landing a distance of 15 miles.
 Left White House May 31st.
 Marched in the direction of
 Cold Harbor. Reached Cold
 Harbor June 1st at 5. P. M.
 Having about 18 miles
 engaged with the enemy
 that evening. Charged the
 enemy's works on the 3^d.
 Left Cold Harbor June 18th.
 Marched to White House
 same day. Left White House
 June 18th at 2 P. M. reaching
 Point of Rocks on the Appo-
 matton June 14th. Left Point of
 Rocks June 15th at 4 A. M.
 Crossed the Appamattox
 to the south side & marched
 in the direction of Petersburg.
 Engaged the enemy's skil-
 lings at 9 A. M. Drove them
 within 2 1/2 miles of Petersburg.
 Was engaged with the enemy
 on the 16th & 17th. Marched back
 to the north side of the Appamattox
 on the 20th. Recrossed the River to the
 south on the 21st & marched to the
 front near Petersburg where the Com-
 mand has since been stationed.

K Co., 5-5 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Dear Bermuda Hundred.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company
marched from For-
ter's Plantation Sep.
19. 1864. to the south
side of the Appamat-
tox River to a point
south of the Petersburg
and City Point Rail
Road a distance of a-
bout nine miles and
remained there doing
picket duty until the
evening of the 27th of
Sept. when we crossed
the Appamattox to
Foster's Plantation where
we arrived on the 28th and
pitched camp. On the

Rankin.

AUG. 26.

20797443

1892.

Morning of Sept. 29.
1864. we crossed the James
River to the north side
- marched upon the
enemy's positions at
Lehaphin Farm Va. and
participated in the
battle of that day
which resulted in
the capture of Fort
Harrison and the enemy's
line of works at Leha-
phin's Farm. Since that
date we have occupied
the captured works and
picked up in their front.

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Perrington

Co., 55 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

shows station of company,

Signal Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perrington

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Westwood Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. Marched from
Deep Bottom to Sum-
mery's Station 30 miles
March 28. Engaged in
3 actions, March 30, 31
& April 2. After the
enemy's works at Hatch-
ers Run were captured,
participated in the as-
sault upon Forts Gregg
& Baldwin, April 3, 4
& 5. Marched along S.S.
R.R. to Rice's Station at-
tacked the enemy at
7 P.M. April 7 & 8 mar-
ched to Appomattox C.H.
April 9, engaged in
the battle which resulted
(over)

Perminington

AUG. 26.

20797446

1892.

in Gen. Lee's Sur-
render, April 17"
18" & 19" marched
to Burkeville, 22", 23",
24" & 25" marched to
Richmond -

Co., 3 ✓ Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perrington

K Co., 55 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Nazekiah Hammer*, ^(Late Capt. Wash. Fuller)

Company (*K*), in the *55* - Regiment

of *Cen. Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

James Metzger, ^(Late Col. Richard White)

called into the service of the United States by Pro-

clamation of the President, at

Harrisburg Pa.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5* - day of

Nov., 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*) to the *30* - day of

Aug., 1865; when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Joseph*

Fuller, at

Bedford Pa.

in the month of *Sept.*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Harrisburg Pa.*,

where it arrived the *10* - of *Sept* 1861,

a distance of *155* - miles.

AUG. 2

20797447

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Petersburg Va, on this *30* day of*Aug.*, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States*J. Edley Lord*
Brvt. Lieut. Col. U.S. Vols.
C. M. Dist. of Kentucky Mustering Officer.

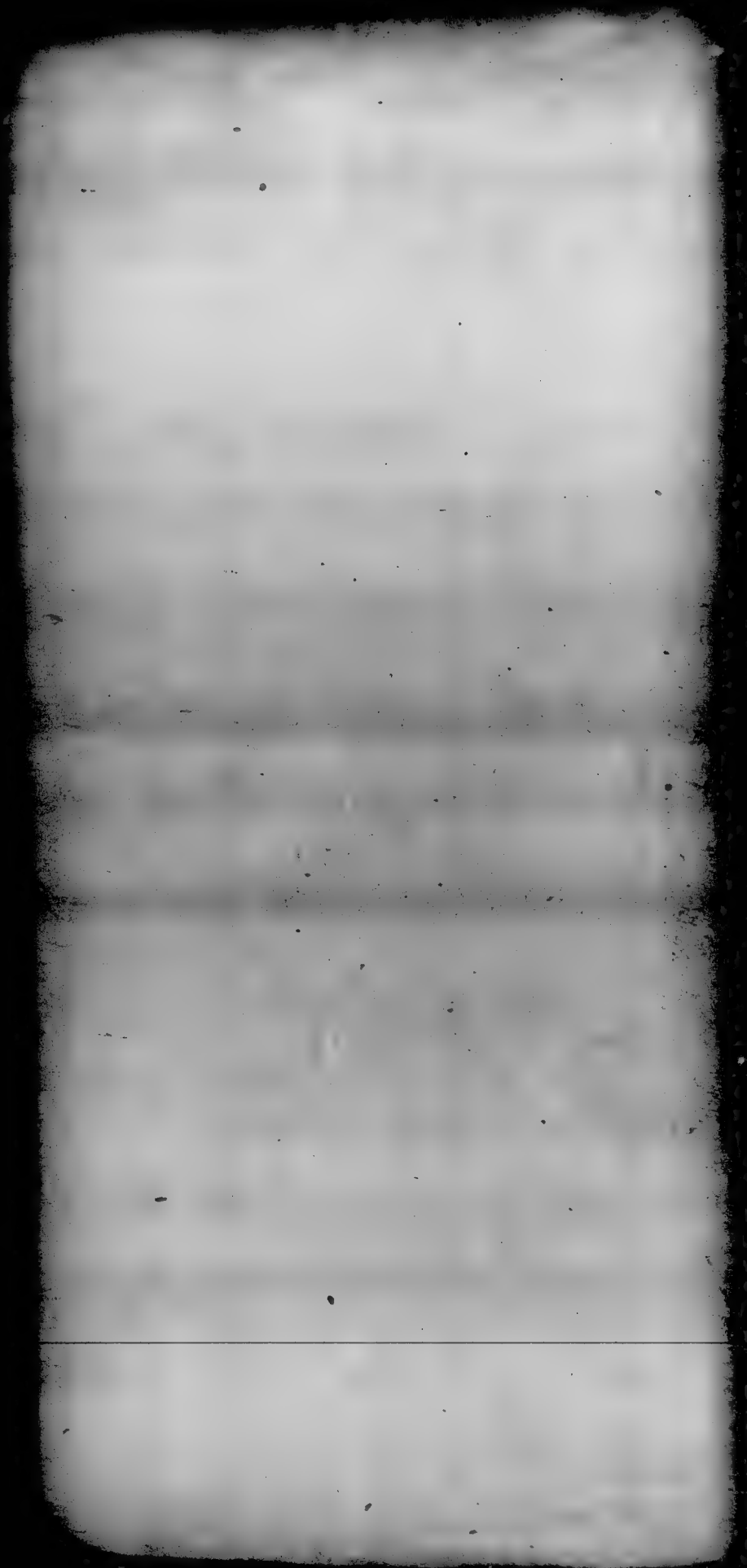
Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Petersburg Va.
Aug. 30 1865

General Notation:



51 40410845
52 40410846
53 40410847
54 40410848
55 40410849
56 40410850
57 40410851
58 40410852
59 40410853
60 40410854

Jim Fair

Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.
F & S
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff*
Company (.....), in the 56 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Pa.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *S. A. Meridith*
....., called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

During The War

from this 7 day of Mch., 1862

Richd L. Dodge
Capt & Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Mch. 7 1862

Station Harrisburg Pa.

General Notation:

Sullivan

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 to Dec. 31 1861,

shows station,

Camp Curtin Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

shows station, Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

Field & Staff, 26 Reg't Pa Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr - , 1862,

shows station,

Aquia Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was organized in Harrisburg Pa. which place it left on the 1st of Mch. arriving in Washington on the 9th remained there until Mch. 26th and was then ordered to Fort Albany Va. Remained there until Apr. 4th and then proceeded to River Point Md. taking charge of Commissary & Quartermaster stores at that Point, also at Linn Point until Apr. 24th when by order of Brig. Gen. McDowell removed to Aquia Creek the present station where it has been actively engaged in re-building the Railroad to Fredericksburg.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Co. 1st

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Field & Staff at Appo. Fredericksburg

except as follows: A and Companies

A to D & F to K at Aquia

Creek & Fdks. by R.R.

the remainder of Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the last Monthly
Return was made this
Regiment was stationed
at Aquia Creek Landing
which place it left on the
10th of May for Belle plain
where the Regiment remained
guarding, unloading and
loading stores for the Department
of the Rappahannock until
21st of May when it moved
to Potomac Creek and
three Companies to Occoquan
Creek where they were
busily engaged in guarding
(over)

W. H. Hughes

MAY. 26

40410819

8681

The rail road finishing
the bridge and meeting
defensive position on the
banks of the Creek, until
May 27. when it was
ordered to this station -
and on the 28 were ordered
to guard the Aquia Fred-
ricksburg from Potomac
Creek to Rappahannock
river where it still remains.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

shows station, *not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the last muster this Regt. was stationed at Aquia Creek Landing, which Post it left on the 12th of May and proceeded to Belle Plaine guarding and forwarding stores for the Army of the Rappahannock remaining there until May 20. Then proceeded to Potomac Creek and Accokeek Creek where it was employed in guarding & finishing Railroad bridges and erecting defensive works until May 28th when it moved to Aquia & Fredericksburg R.R. between Potomac Creek and Rappahannock River which it has guarded until the present time.

Sullivan

56 Reg't - Pa. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Field & Staff Co. C. 7th

Sped by R.R.
except as follows:

Companies A. B. D. and

"G. H. I." at Aquia &

Sped by R.R.

to recon of Co. "E"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hughes

56 Reg't - 1st Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Field & Staff and Co's near Fredericksburg

Ta. except as follows: Co's A B D

and F & H at Aquia Creek

& Fredericksburg S. R.

No record of Co. E.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment having
been guarding the Aquia
Creek & Fredericksburg
rail road since the 28th
of May last have nothing
of any interest to state
to the department.

J. H. Hughes

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf-

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug -*, 186*2*
shows station,

Near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't 1st Pa. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Centerville, Va.

except as follows:

No record of Co. E.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. F. Hughes
Copyist.

56 Reg't *1st* *Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sharpsburg Md.

except as follows:

Next return on file Nov. 50th
No record of Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. G. Hughes

Field & Staff, 56 Reg' Pa-Inf-

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station,

Near Bolington Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lullian

56 Reg't

Pa. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brooks Station

except as follows:

No return of Co. E.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Hughes

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Near Pratt's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Pa. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Matto Landing, Va.

except as follows:

No record of Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Hughes

56 Reg't Pa. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Platts Point, Va.

except as follows:

No record of Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Hughes

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't *E. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Oratt's Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sullivan

56 Reg't Pa Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pratts Point Va.

except as follows:

No record of Co. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. G. Hughes
Copyist.

56 Reg't *1st Regiment*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*6*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

except as follows:

To record of Co. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Hughes

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Jr. S. - Special Muster Roll

for Apr - 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pratt's Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863,

shows station,

Battlefield Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Co. D. 1st Regt.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated. Return dated May 9. 63
near Fredericksburg, Va.

except as follows:

to receive & Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

56 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated near
Ritzingh House

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 2^d of May the regi-
ment was withdrawn from
its position on the south
side of the Appomattox
about 12 miles below Fred-
ricksburg where it had
been under fire the 29th
and 30th of April with a
loss of 2 men killed and
wounded and marched
to the U. S. roads before
daylight of the 3^d. Again
crossed the Appomattox
and took position
near and west of Chan-

Over

Orill

MAY. 26

40410830

1898

cellorville where it re-
mained without being
under fire till the morn-
ing of the 6th. On the 6th it
recrossed the Hapsa han-
rocks and marched for
6 miles towards Ralmuth
On the 7th after a march
of 7 or 8 miles encamped
near Fitchburg House
about three miles east
from Fredricksbury
where it remains

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station,

On the march near
Emmitsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

57 Reg't Penna Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

June

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private

56

Reg't

Olivera Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

July

, 1863,

show Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Warrenton Junction,
Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Rappahannock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Alma Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wappahannock Station

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

576 Reg't 11th Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

September, 1863;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Raccoon Ford, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Noville

Field & Staff, 26 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Bristow Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't 1st Light

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bristol Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

56 Reg't *Pa. Light*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: *Return dated*

Near Kelley's Ford Va

Dec 5. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J R M Coach

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec - , 1863,

shows station,

Vulpeper

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Co. 1st

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

~~except as follows:~~ Return dated
near Culpeper Va
Dec. 29. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JRM Coack
Copyist.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

~~except as follows:~~ *Return listed*
Near Culpeper Va
January 29th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't *2nd Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *February* 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Stanton, Return

except as follows: *dated Culpeper*

Va March 10. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't *Heavy Artillery*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Campbell, La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

shows station,

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

50

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

April

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Stanton. The return is dated April 30th
per Va May 3. 64

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

50

Reg't

Pennsylvania

Regimental Return

for the month of

March

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not stated. This return is dated near
Petersburg Va. Jan'y 3. 65*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55 Reg't *Pennington's*

Regimental Return

for the month of

June, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

41st St. The return is dated near

Petersburg Va. June 3. 65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thurman

56 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff, and companies stationed at

Fort Sigsbee, Arizona in Arizona
between the 1st and 31st
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *5th* Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,
shows station,

Yellow Tavern Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Cal. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated near
Petersburg, Va. Jan'y 3, 1865*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Hearn

56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September* 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated, near
Petersburg, Va. Jan'y 3. 1865.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Keiser

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated Near
Petersburg, Va. Jan'y 3, 1865*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. H. H.

8th Reg't Penn. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *November* 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated,

except as follows:

*Return is
dated Jan'y 3/65,
near Petersburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sealman

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

56th Reg't Iowa Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

*Return is
dated Jan'y 31st, near
Detroit, Mich.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Jackson

56 Reg't Y. M. S. N. Y.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Stead

except as follows:

Detachment is
detached to Fort Stead
near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf-

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

56 Reg'l Penn. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated,

except as follows:

Return is
dated Mch. 18/65,
near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Freeman

56th Reg't Penn. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

Return is
dated April 25 for
in the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Lefebvre

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr - 1865,

shows station,

Wilson Station S. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

56th Reg't Penn. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated).

except as follows:

except as follows: Return is
dated May 16/05.
near Ball's Lane
Road, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copvist.

56th Reg't Penn. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

Return is dated June 1st, near Ball's Cross Roads, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Lee

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.
F. & S. Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Field & Staff

Company

), in the

56

Regiment

of Pa. Vet.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry A. Laycock

called into the service of the United States by

The

President

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186 , to serve for the term of 3 years.

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26

19675454

26
1867

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Washington, on this *1st* day of
July, 186 *5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *for 10. 158 A. & P. 1865.*

Walter J. Chester
Capt. & A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington*
Date of *July 1st 1865*

General Notation:

Sullivan

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. A, 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675455	■
2	19675456	■
3	19675457	■
4	19675458	■
5	19675459	■
6	19675460	■
7	19675461	■
8	19675462	■
9	19675463	■
10	19675464	■
11	19675465	■
12	19675466	■
13	19675467	■
14	19675468	■
15	19675469	■
16	19675470	■
17	19675471	■
18	19675472	■
19	19675473	■
20	19675474	■
21	19675475	■
22	19675476	■
23	19675477	■
24	19675478	■
25		■

✓ See also

Co. A. 56 Pennsylvania
Capt. Adams
Co.. 56 Reg't Pennsylvania

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George H. Gibson's
Company (.....), in the 56 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Pennsylvania
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. A. Meredith, called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the day of, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of

from this 26 day of December, 1861.

Michael J. Dodge
Capt & Co. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 26 1861

Station Washington Pa

General Notation:

Co., 56 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin near Harrisburg Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 211 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

14. As a person

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Cherry
Garden.

A Co., 5th Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Osborn near Aquia Sr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 56 Reg't *Personal*

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp ^{near} Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(85A6)

Copyright

A Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

'near Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July

A Co., 56 Reg't (Cavalry)

Company Muster Roll

for March to Oct. 21, 1862.

shows station of company,

7th November 1942

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Сорвила.

A Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21 Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

near Poatts Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '62 to Feb 28 '1863.*

shows station of company,

Near Pratt's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. A. Crang

Co., 56 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

186 3.

shows station of company,

Near Pratt's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Evans

C Co., 56 Reg't *Penna.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Grant

A Co., 56 Reg't Penna.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

On the march near Emmittsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Evans

A Co., 5th Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Octr*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Bristol Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Evans

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Decr*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. A. Evans
Captain.

Os' Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Chester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Evans

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Evans

A Co., 56 Reg't Penna. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

C. F. Evans

(2586)

Copyright.

A Co., 56 Reg't 7th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. T. Richardson

a Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

shows station of company,

near Hatcher Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Millville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. F. Richardson

4 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain R. W. Raymond
Company (A), in the 56th Regiment
of Pa. Lt Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
H. A. Laycock

called into the service of the United States by
the President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186 , to serve for the term of _____
_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675478

1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Washington DC on this 1st day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States per S. O. 158 a. & P.
1865.

Walter T. Chester
Capt and A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station near Washington DC
Date of July 1/65

General Notation: _____

ET Richardson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. 13th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9675479	2
2	9675480	3
3	9675481	4
4	9675482	5
5	9675483	6
6	9675484	7
7	9675485	8
8	9675486	9
9	9675487	10
10	9675488	11
11	9675489	12
12	9675490	13
13	9675491	14
14	9675492	15
15	9675493	16
16	9675494	17
17	9675495	18
18	9675496	19
19	9675497	20
20	9675498	21
21	9675499	22
22	9675500	23
23	9675501	24
24	9675502	25
25		

✓ See also

- Co B 56 Pa. Inf
Capt M. Intire Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William M. Intires*
Company (.....), in the *56* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. A. Meredith, called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
during the War

from this *23* day of *January*, 1862 .
Richd J. Dodge
Capt & Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *Jan'y 23-1862*
Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation:

Gletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 29 to Dec 31*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Burton, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Burton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *McW & Cpl*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Osborne, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

shows station of company,

Camp Opposite Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't *Pa. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Near Pratts Point, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Pratt Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn: Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

shows station of company, *on the march,*

near Emmittsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong
proprietor.

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Rappahannock Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Bristow Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Bulwer, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8524)

Armstrong

Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

(not stated.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

Arresting

B Co., *56* Reg't *Penn^a* Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Sulphur, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 56 Reg't Penn^a Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong *captain.*

B Co., 56 Reg't Penna Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Armstrong

Cd Co., *56* Reg't *Va* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*....., 186*5*.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*

shows station of company,

Belleville S. S. P. P. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Daniel W. Gaugherty*
Company (*B*), in the *56th* Regiment
of *Penn. Vt* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry T. Laycock
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of
....., 186 , to serve for the term of
....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of , 186 ,
(when,) to the day of
....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain
....., at
.....
in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675502

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Washington, on this 10 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States per S.O. 158 a 7 P

Walter T. Chester

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station near Washington
Date of July 10 1865

General Notation:

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675503	25
2	19675504	26
3	19675505	27
4	19675506	28
5	19675507	29
6	19675508	30
7	19675509	31
8	19675510	32
9	19675511	33
10	19675512	34
11	19675513	35
12	19675514	36
13	19675515	37
14	19675516	38
15	19675517	39
16	19675518	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ See also

To C 56 Pa. Inf.
Capt Treffison's
1 Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Treffison*
Company (.....), in the *56* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Pa. Vol.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *L. A. Menditt*
..... called into
the service of the United States by *The President*
from the *18* day of *Jan* - , 1862
(date of this muster,) for the term of *During War* -
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this *18* day of *Jan* - , 1862.
Richd L. Dodge
Capt 8th Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *January 18th 1862*
Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation:

Sullivan

Co. "C" 56th Pa. Inf.
Capt. Treppien
1 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 14th to 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

Capt Irwin's Co. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.
A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

C Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr -, 1862

shows station of company,

Agua Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

C Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf-

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Opposite Friedrichsburg Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

C Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Near Centerville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

6 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf-

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lullian

C Co., 56 Regt *P. H. Huf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

shows station of company, *Feb 28/63*

Head Quarters, Fort. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

P. M. C. Huf

Co., ✓ O. Reg't

for.

186

3

shows station of company

april 10/63

Near Tratti Point 24

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. M. Emmett

E. Co., 56 Regt Casey

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 186*3*.

shows station of company, *Apr 30/63*

New Gratts House W

RECORD OF EVENTS.

PM Elliott

C Co., *56* Regt *2d*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company, *June 20/63*

On the 20th Committling to the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. M. Eccles

C. Co., 56. Regt *Chf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

shows station of company, *Aug 31/63*

Pappahannock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. E. Eason

C. Co., N. Reg't *Reif*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. E. E. E. E.

C Co., 56 Reg't *Adm*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mur & Alce*, 1863

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Elliott

C Co., *56* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

habitated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last roll of this Co.

T M Cleeve

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. D, 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675519	■
2	19675520	■
3	19675521	■
4	19675522	■
5	19675523	■
6	19675524	■
7	19675525	■
8	19675526	■
9	19675527	■
10	19675528	■
11	19675529	■
12	19675530	■
13	19675531	■
14	19675532	■
15	19675533	■
16	19675534	■
17	19675535	■
18	19675536	■
19	19675537	■
20	19675538	■
21	19675539	■
22	19675540	■
23	19675541	■
24	19675542	■
25		■

✓ See also

Capt.
Williams Co., 5th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick Williams*
Company (), in the *56* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. A. Meredith, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *24* day of *January*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

during the War
from this *23* day of *December* 1861.
from this *24* day of *January*, 1862.

Richard P. Lodge.

Capt. Duffy Mustering Officer.

Date *Dec. 23 1861 & Jan. 24 1862.*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

Chamberlain

Capt

Hillman Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

shows station of company, *Camp Curtin,*
near Harrisburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

Wheeler Co., 86 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp Excelsior*
(*Near Harrisburg, Pa.*)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

L Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Agua Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

40 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*.

shows station of company, *Camp near Fred-*
ericksburg Va. on line of Fredericksburg
& Aquia Rail Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

R Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Gettysville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 30th June till the 9th of Aug. the 56th performed guard duty on the Aquia Creek & Potomac R.R. Left Fredkbg. Aug 9th crossed the Rapidan R Aug 10th marched within two miles of Culpepper on the 11th marched to Slaughter Mountain on the 16th marched to the banks of the Rappahannock R. on the 19th supported a battery on the banks of Rappahannock on 22nd. On the 23rd supported a battery part of the day. Marched towards Warrenton On the 24th marched two miles beyond Warrenton On 26th marched to Sulphur Springs to support a battery. (Over)

Chamberlain

AUG. 26.

19675524

1892.

On 27 marched towards Gainesville On the 28 marched beyond Gainesville came up with the enemy and took part in the engagement of the evening of the 28th. The company's loss. two wounded and two missing. On the 29th marched to Manassas and from there to Bull Run - where we were ordered to support a battery under the fire of the enemy. After an obstinate resistance were obliged to fall back by the overpowering numbers of the Rebels. Company's loss. 1st Lt. wounded 1st Sergt. wounded 2 corporals & 4 privates wounded & 5 privates missing. On 30th took no part in the action until late in the afternoon when the Co. was deployed as skirmishers but were soon recalled and ordered to fall back. On the 30th fell back to Centerville On 31st marched two miles beyond Centerville towards Fairfax and remained there encamped all day.

10 Co., 16 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

shows station of company,

Near Bolington Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

K Co., 48 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

New Port's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 24, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Pratts Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chamberlain

(8541)

input.

Co., 56 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Near Pratts Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. Johnson

Co.,

Reg'

for

Mar. 4 Apr

186 G.

shows station of company,

Near Pratt House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. A. Johnson Copy

Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

On the March near Emmetsburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

T. Johnson Cop

Горыст.

10 Co., *56* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

L Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Bristow Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

L Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Culpepper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

10 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Culpepper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

Co.,  Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Corpus.

L Co., 56 Reg't *P* Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Weldon R R 2a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Johnson

H Co., *56* Reg't *4th Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Johnson

D Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Johnson

D Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

shows station of company,

Hellville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

John H. Kline's

Company (

Co.

), in the

56

Regiment

of

Penn. Vol.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry A. Laycock

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186

, to serve for the term of

Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186

(when) to the day of

, 186

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675542

1865
JULY 1

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Washington, on this *1st* day of
July, 186*5* carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *per D.O. 158*
a. of P. 1865

Waldo J. Chester
Capt. & a. c. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington*
Date of *July 1, 1865*

General Notation:

Fettes

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *F.* 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1	9675543	■
✓ 2	9675544	■
✓ 3	9675545	■
✓ 4	9675546	■
✓ 5	9675547	■
✓ 6	9675548	■
✓ 7	9675549	■
✓ 8	9675550	■
✓ 9	9675551	■
✓ 10	9675552	■
✓ 11	9675553	■
✓ 12	9675554	■
✓ 13	9675555	■
✓ 14	9675556	■
✓ 15	9675557	■
✓ 16	9675558	■
✓ 17	9675559	■
✓ 18	9675560	■
✓ 19	9675561	■
✓ 20	9675562	■
✓ 21	9675563	■
✓ 22	9675564	■
✓ 23		■
✓ 24		■
✓ 25		■

✓ See also

Co. 7 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.
Command
Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George Corman
Artillery
Company (), in the 56 Regiment
(Brigade), of Penna
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel S. A.
Merritt, called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the 6 day of Nov, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of during the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
during the war

from this 6 day of Nov, 1862.

Richd L Dodge
Capt & Infy Mustering Officer.

Date Nov 6, 1862

Station Harrisburg Pa

General Notation:

Godwin

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Acquia Creek. Camp Esbourn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Op. along Fredericksburg & Aquia Rivers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *56* Reg't *Pa. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

Near Centreville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *56* Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Near Bolington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Proctor's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Proatts Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

186 *Z.*

shows station of company,

Near Pratt's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Near Pratt's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of company,

On the march near Emmitsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fittell

D Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fittell

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*.

shows station of company,

Bristoe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Culpeper

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sittell

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Littell

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Reams Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rittell

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 56 Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Peteraburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

F Co., 56 Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

shows station of company,

Near Wilson Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

F Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

George T. Michaels

Company (

F)

, in the

56

Regiment

of Pa Vet

Volunteers

, commanded by Colonel

H. A. Layck

called into the service of the United States by

the

President thereof

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

....., 186 , to serve for the term of

....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675564

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington, on this 1st day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States Per S. O. 158
A. of P. 1865

Walter T. Chester
Capt & A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington
Date of July 1, 1865

General Notation:

W. S. Thompson

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. G, 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	196755657	■
2	19675566	■
3	19675567	■
4	19675568	■
5	19675569	■
6	19675570	■
7	19675571	■
8	19675572	■
9	19675573	■
10	19675574	■
11	19675575	■
12	19675576	■
13	19675577	■
14	19675578	■
15	19675579	■
16	19675580	■
17	19675581	■
18	19675582	■
19	19675583	■
20	19675584	■
21	19675585	■
22	19675586	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ See also

Co.. 56 Reg't Pa Vals

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J R Helmbold*
Company (), in the 56 Regiment
(Brigade), of *Penna*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *S. A.*
Meredith, called into
the service of the United States by *The President*
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this day of , 186 .

Richd I Dodge
Capt & Sup *Mustering Officer.*

Date *not dated*

Station *Harrisburg*

General Notation :

Hark

Copyist.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Aquia Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Chui Potomac Creek Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 5th 6 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4
G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Hart

L Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Pratts Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Pratts Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Mark

Copyist.

Is Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Special Muster Roll

for..... April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Pratts Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Pratt's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June* 1863.

shows station of company, *On the march*
near Emmitsburgh Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 5th Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *56* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

New Britton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper C.H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

G Co., *56* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

B Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

shows station of company,

Hatcher Run. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camern

G Co., 56 Reg't Pa Infly

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Bellville Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lameron

G Co., 56 Reg't *Pa Vol Vol*
Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James N. Davenport*
Company (*G*), in the *56* Regiment
of *Pa Vol* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

....., at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

....., 186 , to serve for the term of

....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of 186 ,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675586

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington....., on this 1 day of
July....., 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States per B.O. 158. a g P.
1865.

By Walter T. Wheeler
Capt & a. b. m
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington
Date of July 1 - 1865

General Notation:

W. D. Cameron

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. No. 56^E PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675557	25
2	19675558	26
3	19675559	27
4	19675560	28
5	19675561	29
6	19675562	30
7	19675563	31
8	19675564	32
9	19675565	33
10	19675566	34
11	19675567	35
12	19675568	36
13	19675569	37
14	19675570	38
15	19675571	39
16	19675572	40
17	19675573	41
18	19675574	42
19	19675575	43
20	19675576	44
21	19675577	45
22	19675578	46
23	19675579	47
24		48
25		49

✓
See also

Capt H, 56 Regt Pa. Inf
Garrison Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. W. Garrison*
Company (.....), in the *56* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Penn.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. L. Meredith*
....., called into
the service of the United States by
from the *27* day of *February*, 186*2*
(date of this muster,) for the term of,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this *27* day of *February*, 186*2*.

Richd. S. Dodge
Capt. & Asst. Mustering Officer.

Date *Feb. 27, 1862*

Station *Harrisburg, Pa.*

General Notation:

76 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Curtin Hamatus Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *56* Reg't *2d Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Astoria near Aquia Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Edward

H Co., 5-6 Reg'ta Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

R R Potomac Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

H. Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Nov 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Lovettsville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

76 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Nov~~ Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plain.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

26 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Piatts Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Steward

Copyright.

76 Co., 53 Reg'ta Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1868.

shows station of company,

near Pratt Landing Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Steward

H Co., 56 Reg'ta Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Cratts House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

On the March near Emmittsburg, Md.
June 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. S. Wood.

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station, Va. Aug 21. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods.

(2586)

Copyist.

H Co., 56 Reg't Bn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Bristow Station, Va., Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Woods,

Copyist.

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec . 1863 .

shows station of company,

Sandpepper, Nov. Dec. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. S. Woods

Copyright

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Sulphur, Va. Feb. 29, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Wulfper. Va. April 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods.

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va., June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Yellow Tavern, Va., Aug. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods,

(2586)

Copyright

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. V. Woods,

(258)

Copyright.

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House, Dec. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods

(2584)

Copyright

H Co., *156* Reg't *P. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2*, 186*5*.

shows station of company, *Feb 28 1865*

Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Davis

26 Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

shows station of company, *April 30 1865*

Wilsons Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Davies

H Co., *56* Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *S H Bennison's*
Company (*H*), in the *56* Regiment
of *Pa Vet* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

A A Luyser

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 186____, to serve for the term of _____

_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,

(when _____,) to the _____ day of

_____, 186____,

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675609

7392.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Washington Dc, on this day of

....., 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States per S O 158 a of P
1865

Walter T Chester
Capt & d cm Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington Dc
Date of July 1, 1865

General Notation:

Davies

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ old 9, 56th Co. PA. INFANTRY.

GARD NUMBERS.

1	19675610	25
2	19675611	26
3	19675612	27
4	19675613	28
5	19675614	29
6	19675615	30
7	19675616	31
8	19675617	32
9	19675618	33
10	19675619	34
11	19675620	35
12	19675621	36
13	19675622	37
14	19675623	38
15	19675624	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
See also

Chap. J. C. E. Int.
Co. 56 Reg't 2 Inf.
Co.. 56 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. J. M. Huston*
Company (), in the *56th* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Penna.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *S. A.*
Meridith, called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war.

from this *25th* day of *February*, 186 *2*.

Richd. J. Dodge
Capt. 8th Inf *Mustering Officer.*

Date *February 25, 186 2.*

Station *Harrisburg Pa.*

General Notation :

A. J. Crane

G. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Fort Albany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Osborne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

San Cristobal

2. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredricksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Василий Соп

7. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dan Sullivan

7 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

shows station of company,

Near Ballington V^a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alan Stevenson

2 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plaine 2^a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Acceptation

7 Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Platts Point 7th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen C. Hurston
4

G. Co., 56 Reg'l Pa. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10

186 3,

shows station of company,

Near Hatter Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

transcription

(25R)

Copyist.

G. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Pratt House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

San Antonio

Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

On the March near Emmitsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. C. Hutton

I Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 1863*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Near Hudson Station N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm C. Hutton
Co.

D. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Campbell's Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2. Co., 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last roll of this Co.

Sanctimon

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓
New
Co. *D. 56th* P.A. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675625	2
2	19475626	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
See also

12 Co., 56th Reg't Pa. Inf.
Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel Williams*
Company (*D*), in the *56* Regiment
of *Pa. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
H. A. Sayerock

called into the service of the United States by
the President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186____, to serve for the term of _____
_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186____,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at _____
_____ in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

AUG. 26.

19675626

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Washington, on this *1st* day of
July, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *for S. O. H. 58 A. of P.*

Walter T. Chester
Capt & A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington*
Date of *July 1st '65.*

General Notation:

Jas. A. White

(New) I Co., 56th Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Millersville, Va., Apr. 30th '65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First use of this Co.

Jas. A. White.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. K, 56th PA. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19675627	25
2	19675628	25
3	19675629	25
4	19675630	25
5	19675631	25
6	19675632	25
7	19675633	25
8	19675634	25
9	19675635	25
10	19675636	25
11	19675637	25
12	19675638	25
13	19675639	25
14	19675640	25
15	19675641	25
16	19675642	25
17	19675643	25
18	19675644	25
19	19675645	25
20	19675646	25
21	19675647	25
22	19675648	25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ See also

Capt Mitchell's
Co.. 56 Reg't Pa. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *L. Mitchell's*

Company (.....), in the 56 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Pennsylvania*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

S. R. Mundell, called into

the service of the United States by *the President*

from the 21 day of *April*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *during the war*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

during the war

from this 21 day of *April*, 1862.

Richard C. Dodge
Capt M.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Date *not dated*

Station *Harrisburg Pa*

General Notation:

Co., 56 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Initial Company*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp Osborn near Aquia
Creek Virginia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
organized at Camp
Kurtin, Garrison's Pl.
by authority of Col.
A. G. Kurtin. Left there
to join the Fifty-Sixth
Regiment P. V. Apr. 23, 1862.
Arrived at the regimental
headquarters Camp Osborn
near the mouth of
Aquia Creek, Virginia,
April 26, 1862.*

Mundell

A Co., 56 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*on the Accomack + Fredericksburg
Rail Road Camp about Fred-
ericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On last muster day
this company was
at Accoma Creek Depot
about May 1st left for
Bell Plains, left Bell
Plains on 21st day of
May for Potomac Creek
Bridge, left Potomac
Creek Bridge on the 27th
day of May, came to
camp near Genl Doubleday's
Head Quarters on
29th of May and came
to this camp on the 28th
day of May.*

immd

A Co., 56 Reg't 10 Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862.

shows station of company,

here Centreville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Friedrichsburg Va. Aug 9,
and marched to Culpeper
Court House, Thence to
Blauvelt's Mountain. From
there to Appahamock Sta-
tion and Warrenton. From
Warrenton to Sulphur Springs
and back again, through
Warrenton to near Gaines-
ville where it was engaged
with other portions of
Brig. Gen. King's Division
with the force of G. S.
A. Gen. G. Jackson.
going into action first
at nightfall Dec 28, 1862,
and having four men over

Brundelle

AUG. 26.

19675630

51

52

and several ^{men} ~~were~~ ^{were} wounded, withdrew from the field and after a short time for rest marched rapidly to Manassas Junction. In the forenoon of the 29th started again for the scene of action took a different road however and went into the field again near Bull Run just at night on the Sudley Church road.

The next day, Sat. Aug 30 remained in the field but not actively engaged, and in the evening fell back across Bull Run.

The next day marched a short distance beyond Centreville, encamped and were here mustered. The great number of absentees is owing to the muster being so soon after the continuous marching and fighting of the preceding days.

Co., 56 Reg't 2d

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 21, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisonville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 50 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1862.

shows station of company,

Chambersburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has
marched with the
first Division, 1st
Army Corps from
Lovettsville, Loudoun
Co. Va. where last
mustered, has been
in action at Union
Va. losing two men
from wounds, and
had also at Freder-
icksburg.

A. Co., 56 Reg't *Reinf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Butt's Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merrill

Co., 56 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Bratts Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Mundelle

A Co., 56 Reg't Palmyra

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Pratt's House (Pa)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 56 Reg't *Ar. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for May + June....., 1863.

shows station of company,

on the march ³ to Smithburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mundellu

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Bristow Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with
the Regt. marched from
Rappahannock Station Va
to Culpeper, thence to
Raccoon Ford, and from
there to and crossed the
Rappahannock River at
Kelly's Ford. From there
to Centerville, Thoroughfare
Gap, Gainesville, to this
place.

Valentine

K Co., 56 Reg't *Pa.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

One per C. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

H Co., 56 Reg't *Pa.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Culpeper Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. left Culpeper Va. on the 3^d of May 1864, crossed the Rap. Adam River on the 4th and engaged the enemy near the Wilderness Tavern on the 5 & 6 days, losing several men. Marched to the right and fought the enemy in front of Spotsylvania Co. Va. on the 8, 9, 10, 11 & 12, thence to the left of Gen Burnside's, where we remained until 21st without an engagement: thence to the North Anna River (via Guiney's Station) where we engaged the enemy on the 23, built and occupied (over)

Valentine

AUG. 26.

19675642

1892.

works until the 25. when we engaged the enemy as skirmishers, and lost heavily (here I received a second wound which is quite painful at the present time of writing). Marched thence to the Pamunkey River, crossed and built works near Mechanicsville, thence to the Chickahominy where we done picket duty until June 12. when we again marched and came to and crossed the James River at Wilcox Ferry and advanced on Petersburg. Engaged the enemy on the 18th and lost one-third our number. We have marched 200 miles and fought 12 days since last muster. We are now resting near the last named place.
(Signed) L. Shaw. Lt. 56. Pa. Vols.

H Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Weldon R. R. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt. marched from the Norfolk R. R. in front of Petersburg Va. on the 18. August to the Weldon R. R. southwest of Petersburg, and engaged the enemy on the 18. 19. 20 & 21. days of the month, losing six men in killed and wounded; also the Captain who was seriously wounded in the left leg. and Acting Brig. Inspector or Col. Hoffmann's Staff. Distance marched eight miles.
(signed) L. Shaw.

Valentine

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company, Near the
Yellow House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment marched on the 30 day of September to the Squibb Level Road; was sent out as skirmisher on the evening of that day, was attacked by the enemy on the morning and driven in when the Co. sustained a loss of two men either or taken prisoners by the enemy. On the 3. Oct. we returned to camp near the Va., and remained until the 27. Oct. when we marched to the Roanoke Creek, and returned the following day. (over)

Valentine

AUG. 26.

19675644

1892.

The distance marched
in September 12 miles, in
Oct. 10 miles. The Co.
and Regt. is now encamped
near the Yellow House
Va. (signed) L. Shaw.

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*H*.

shows station of company,

Yellow House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment marched from camp near the Yellow House on the 7th Dec. and crossed the Nottoway River at the Corners; thence to the Weldon R.R. via Sussex C. H. - participated in the destruction of the above road to near Three Creek; then returned to camp near the Jerusalem Plank Road on the 12. inst. Distance marched 80 miles.

(Signed) *L. Shaw.*

Valentine

K Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inft-

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Shafter's Run Pa. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regt left camp near the Jerusalem Bank Road on the 5 of Feb. 1865 and marched to and crossed Rowanty Creek then to near Damwiddie C. H. retreated five miles the same evening and engaged the enemy next day at noon near Gabney Mills drove the enemy one mile & held them several hours until our ammunition became exhausted when we were driven back to works constructed by the 2 corps next day was sent out to reconnoitre and again drove the enemy into his works & recrossed Shafter's Run and next into camp on the 11 inst. distanced & marched 25 miles the company sustained a loss of one man wounded.

Furniss -

Co., 56 Reg't Pa Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1866.

shows station of company,

Near Hillville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furnish -

K Co., 56 Reg't *Pa Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *B. b Stoddard*
Company (*K*), in the *56* Regiment
of *Pa Vet* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
L. A. Laycock

called into the service of the United States by
The President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186 , to serve for the term of _____
_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at _____
in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

AUG. 26.

19675648

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington, D. C., on this 1 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States per S. O. 158 A of P. 1865

Halton T. Chester
Capt. a. e. m. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington D. C.
Date of July 1, 1865

General Notation:

Furniss

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

173